



**Stop Cha-cha, GMA urged**  
by new group that includes  
CBCP president Lagdameo

**Globe slams Smart anew**  
for 'monopolistic' PLDT  
telcos' pricing scheme

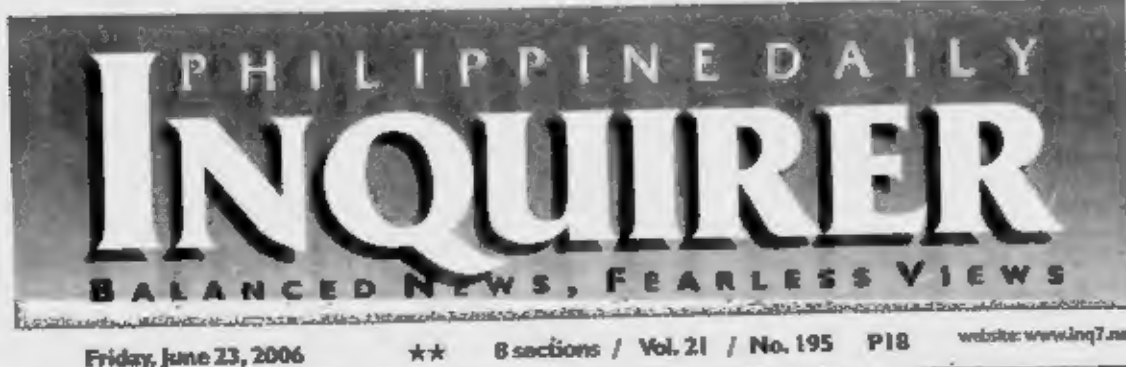
**Pastor, lawyer shot dead**  
in front of QC church  
after Bible study

**Meryl Streep**  
deliciously wicked as  
mean fashion editor

## Mike Arroyo back on public display



By Gil Cabacungan Jr.  
CLOSE TO A YEAR AFTER  
going on voluntary exile to  
take the heat off his wife, First  
Gentleman Jose Miguel Ar-  
royo is now back on public  
display.  
Arroyo returns to the public  
NAKES / A8



Friday, June 23, 2006

★★

8 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 195 P18

website: www.inq7.net

## SC upholds 'live-in' setup if approved by religion

By Armand N. Nocum

FILIPINOS CAN ENTER INTO A "LIVE-IN" RELATIONSHIP if this is allowed by their religions, a landmark ruling of the Supreme Court—concurrent in by nine of the 15 justices—declared yesterday.

Dissenting justices led by Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban warned that the ruling could open the floodgates to people who would use religion as an

SC UPHOLDS / A8

# GMA rushed to St. Luke's

**Business  
to gov't:  
Protect  
us vs NPA**

**Suffered acute stomach  
pains while having dinner**

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WAS RUSHED TO ST. LUKE'S Medical Center last night after complaining of abdominal pains while having dinner at a restaurant on Tomas Morato Avenue in Quezon City.

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.  
and Christine O. Avendaño

**"CAN THE GOVERNMENT PRO-  
tect us?"**

This was the common reaction of businessmen interviewed by the INQUIRER to a Malacañang warning that companies giving in to extortion by communist rebels would face criminal charges as part of a crackdown on the Maoist insurgency.

Businessmen yesterday said their compliance with a Palace order for them to stop paying so-called "revolutionary taxes" hinged on the government's capability to protect them and their enterprises from reprisal by the communist New People's Army.

Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry president Donald Dee said no businessman wanted to give in to NPA demands for money. "But if we refuse, can we be protected by the AFP or PNP? If so how do we get the protection?" Dee asked.

Consumer advocate and businessman Raul T. Concepcion said the government should have

First Gentleman Mike Arroyo and some Cabinet members, including Health Secretary Francisco Duque, were present at what was supposedly a pre-birthday dinner for Mr. Arroyo whose birthday falls on the 27th when the President is scheduled to be in Europe.

It was Duque who reportedly told the President that she looked pale and had to rest ("maputla na siya").

She returned to Malacañang where she was examined by Presidential Security Group Dr. Paveena Aguinakdo, who then advised her to go to the hospital. It was 9:30

p.m. when she was brought to St. Luke's by First Gentleman Mike Arroyo.

Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor said he was told by the doctors the President was safe, that there was nothing to worry about because all she had was an upset stomach.

She was diagnosed by Dr. Julieta Cervantes, chief of St. Luke's Liver Center, and Dr. Joven Cuanang, a neurologist and senior vice president for medical affairs of the hospital.

But Defensor said the President would have to remain at the hospital. The First Gentleman

GMA RUSHED / A6



**OUT OF MINDANAO:** Soldiers from the 3rd, 4th and 9th IBs pulled out of Mindanao for deployment in Quezon got a rousing reception from President Arroyo, AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Songa (center), Army chief Gen. Esperon and the controversial Maj. Gen. Palparan.

## Lopezzes reassert P3-B stake in EPCIB

By Daxim L. Lucas

THE LOPEZ FAMILY AND ITS flagship firm, First Philippine Holdings Corp., yesterday reasserted their claim over a P3-billion stake in Equitable PCI Bank that may determine who ends up controlling the country's third largest financial institution.

Family patriarch Oscar M. Lopez said the 7.13-percent stake sequestered by the government from Trans Middle East (Phils.) Equity Inc. of the Romualdez

family actually belonged to the Lopezzes as part of their business empire seized by the late strongman Ferdinand Marcos and his cronies soon after the declaration of martial law in 1972.

At a press briefing yesterday, brothers Oscar and Manuel M. Lopez and their nephew Eugenio "Gabby" L. Lopez III issued a joint statement saying their family "has not forgotten the injustice they suffered under the Marcos regime."

The contested stake covers

LOPEZES / A8

## 91 nursing grads petition PRC to suspend nursing board

By Vincent Cabreza  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—NINETY-ONE nursing graduates here petitioned the Professional Regulatory Commission (PRC) yesterday to place the members of the Board of Nursing "under preventive suspension" for test leaks that were allegedly distributed during the June 11 and 12 board examinations in the city.

The petitioners also asked the PRC to stop the release of the test results until it could determine how some examinees identified with the R.A. Gapuz Nursing Review Center obtained handwritten samples of the tests. The center is owned by Ray Gapuz.

Lawyer Cheryl Daytec-Yan-got, sister-in-law of one of the complainants, Lilian Grace Yan-got, asked the PRC to delay the scheduled July 2 release of the exam results to allow the commission "to re-compute the scores [by] disregarding the leaked questions."

The complainants said in an affidavit that examinees who benefited from the test leaks "did not author the irregularity and should not be punished."

But "it is [the complainants'] unshakeable position that between saving the integrity of the recent board examination and dispensing fairness to those who had no share of any drop of the leakage in the examination questions, the former is of more importance," they said.

Lawyer Yan-got asked the PRC to suspend the board members because "the leakages could not have been perpetrated without the active participation or negligence [of any or all the] members."

Claiming that the irregularity had damaged the integrity of the

91 NURSING / A6

## 300 citizens push 2nd impeachment case vs GMA

By Philip C. Tubexa

A CITIZEN'S INITIATIVE PUSHED ahead yesterday with a planned second impeachment complaint against President Macapagal-Arroyo, ignoring a move by her lawyers to block the effort in the

House of Representatives.

Organizers said some 300 private individuals and groups had signed the complaint which would be filed on Monday.

During the launching of the "Citizen's Impeachment Case vs Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo," Nini

Quezon-Avanceña said that the 300 individuals and groups who signed the complaint wanted the President to answer once and for all questions about her legitimacy, political killings and graft scandals.

"We feel that the only thing now

that citizens can do is to give her a chance to explain these charges and give her her day in court because she is claiming that it is just the political opposition that is against her," said Quezon, 85, daughter of former President Manuel Quezon.

"Those of us who are sitting here do not belong to the political opposition," she said.

Quezon said the signatories would charge the President with culpable violation of the Constitution and betrayal of public trust.

300 CITIZENS / A8

## Defense notes 'Nicole jeans, panties not torn, no seminal stains

By Volt Contreras  
and Tarra V. Quismundo

DEFENSE LAWYERS IN THE Subic rape case yesterday focused on the lack of any tears—which could indicate a struggle—in the underwear and denim jeans that the complainant "Nicole" was wearing during the alleged crime.

They also managed to note at the Makati Regional Trial Court hearing that these two articles of clothing had "no seminal stains" when examined by the Philippine National Police Crime Laboratory.

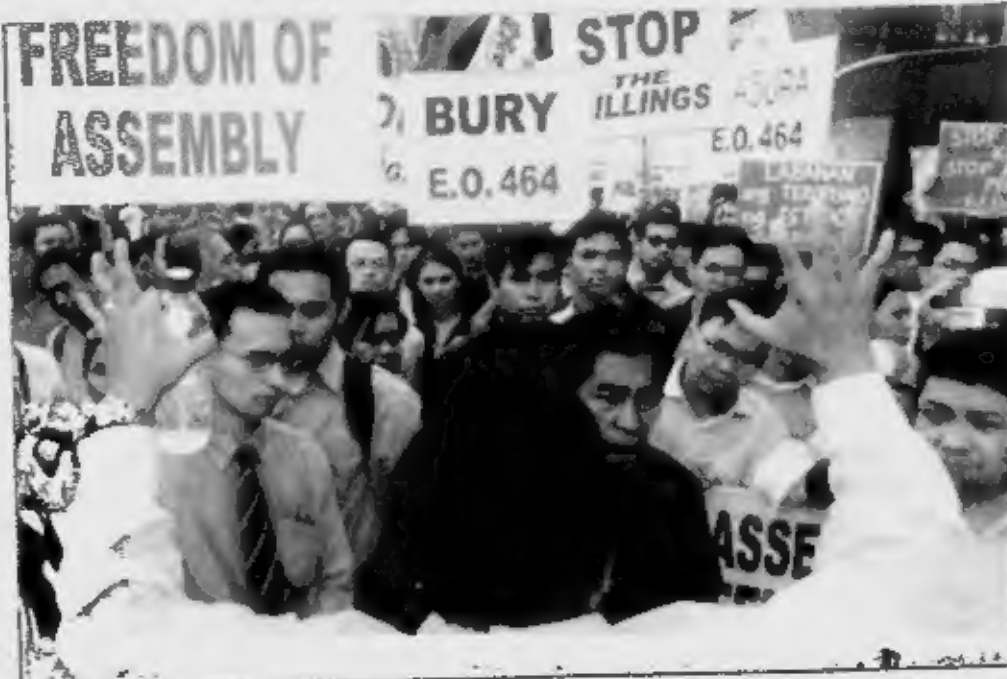
The lawyers of the four accused US Marines used the tack

in grilling the 15th prosecution witness, Melchor Delequina, the investigator who took photographs of the pieces of evidence at the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority's Intelligence and Investigation Office (IIO).

It was Delequina who took pictures of Nicole's panties, jeans, a used condom and its torn foil wrapper, a piece of medicine wrapper found inside the jeans, the Starex van where the alleged rape took place, and the trip ticket issued in hiring the van.

Prosecutors also presented Delequina to further disprove allegations made months before

DEFENSE / A6



**LAWYERS BARRED FROM MENDIOLA:** The concerns of the well-groomed ralliers are right up there on the placards but Jose Anselmo Cadiz, president of the Integrated Bar of the Philippines (back to camera), tells his colleagues, law students and members of multisectoral groups to back away from Mendiola Bridge (now China Rocas) which is a no-rally zone, after antiriot cops warned the demonstrators. (Story on Page A2.)

REX / A10A



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Southern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of Luzon will be partly cloudy to at times cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms mostly in the afternoon or evening.

COMPILED BY KAREY MENDOZA, PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER SOURCE: PAGASA

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inquirer_news@inquirer.com.ph) or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Cloudy with Rains
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Butuan	Cloudy with Rains
Taguig	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Legeg	Partly Cloudy	Bohol	Cloudy with Rains
Clark	Partly Cloudy	Alor	Cloudy with Rains
Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Quezon	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Subic	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

# Cops raise Metro terror alert

POLICE RAISED THE SECURITY ALERT in Metro Manila early yesterday following intelligence reports that Moro rebels would try to stage bomb attacks in three urban centers around the country.

Director Vidal Querol, chief of the National Capital Region Police Office, said his office had been getting "recurrent reports on new threats" from religious extremists allied to the regional terror network Jemaah Islamiyah.

He said the intelligence reports said the terrorists planned to attack shopping malls and transport systems in Metro Manila and the southern cities of Davao and Cebu.

A senior police intelligence official told Reuters authorities were worried because the reports filtering in contained "very specific" details about the bomb plot, such as the date, time and place of the targets.

"In the last few weeks, we have been getting consistent reports from various sources about a plot by Muslim rebels to simultaneously bomb three or four targets in the capital," he said.

Intelligence officials have focused on the Rajah Solaiman Revolutionary Movement, a small group of radical Muslim converts blamed for the se-

ries of bombings in Metro Manila since 2004, including the worst attack that killed over 100 people in a ferry explosion.

"Our latest information suggested a fresh plot to be carried out by new recruits," the intelligence official said, adding the Jemaah Islamiyah and its local partner, the Abu Sayyaf, may have provided funds for the planned attack.

Two of the group's leaders—Ahmad Islam Santos and Pio de Vera—were arrested last year in Zamboanga City, disrupting an alleged plot to detonate a truck bomb in Manila.

Nearly 20,000 policemen in Metro Manila were placed on heightened alert at dawn yesterday.

Querol said about 15 checkpoints had been set up around Metro Manila to guard critical public and private installations such as the oil depot, power, weather and communications stations and bus and train stations.

He said he had met with mall owners to seek their help in tightening security.

"They promised to help us ensure the safety of shoppers by beefing up the mall guards and installing extra security cameras," he told reporters.

When heightened alert is raised, malls usually redouble their security, increasing the number of guard dogs, even reducing the number of trash bins where bombs could be placed, he said.

Security has also been tightened around President Macapagal-Arroyo who travels around the country a lot.

Brig. Gen. Delfin Bangit, commander of the elite Presidential Security Group, said they were concerned about the increasing threats from local militant groups with suspected ties to the JI.

"There were consistent reports of bombings. We are very concerned because the President has been moving around," said Bangit.

He said the President's security had been beefed up not because of the renewed campaign against communist rebels but "because of the increasing threats of terrorism."

But he said the PSG was not recommending the cancellation of Ms. Arroyo's scheduled provincial visits. The President is due to visit Davao City today to preside over the 3rd Cabinet and Regional Development Council meeting there. *Luig del Puerto, Christine Avendaño and Reuters*



**DOLE TURNOVER.** New Labor Secretary Arturo Brion (right) takes his oath before President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday. Outgoing Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas (left) moves to the chairmanship of the Development Bank of the Philippines.

## Mendiola still 'bridge too far' for lawyers

By Margaux C. Ortiz

MANY OF THEM WERE IN BARONG Tagalog and some argued in learned language designed to win pleadings in judicial chambers. But still no dice—they could not set foot on ground the police had marked as forbidden.

Around 70 members of the Manila Police District blocked a group of 300 lawyers and law students from holding an indignation rally on Chino Roces (Mendiola) Bridge near Malacañang yesterday afternoon.

"We were merely enforcing the city's no permit, no rally policy," MPD's designated negotiator Supt. Arturo Pagliawan told reporters.

He also stressed that Mendiola had been designated a "no-rally zone."

Integrated Bar of the Philippines

(IBP) president Jose Anselmo Cadiz said that after half an hour of negotiating with the police, they relented and opted to hold their program along Recto Avenue in front of San Sebastian College.

"Although we still maintain that we have the right to hold activities on Mendiola Bridge, we respect the decision of the police because they were apparently only following orders from above," Cadiz said.

Cadiz said the IBP had filed a petition before the Supreme Court and the Court of Appeals questioning Manila Mayor Lito Atienza's decision to deny the group's application for a permit to rally in the area.

The Manila City government had allowed the group to hold a rally at Plaza Miranda, according to Cadiz. "The police were asking for a court resolution

(which we cannot provide as of the moment)," Cadiz said.

Feliciano Bautista, IBP executive vice president, said the program was meant to explain to the public the "foolishness" of the administration's proposed amendments to the Constitution.

"Charter change will only give more power to President Macapagal-Arroyo," Bautista said. He added that the administration had been forcing people to sign in favor of Charter change in a people's initiative "without explaining what it really is."

Chanting "Never again (to martial law)" and holding placards denouncing the administration, the members of the IBP and other groups looked disappointed after their leaders agreed to hold the program on Recto Avenue.

"Mendiola is still a bridge too far," a lawyer said, shaking his head.

## Relief of Marine officer normal, says his chief

By Dona Pazzibugan

MARINE COMMANDANT MAJ. GEN. NELSON Allaga yesterday downplayed the controversial resignation of his former chief of staff, Col. Orlando de Leon, who had earlier made stinging remarks directed at his superiors.

"The relief and reassignment of Colonel De Leon is a normal process in the military. It was my decision as the commandant to relieve him. He has served sufficient time competently. He has to move on," Allaga said, commenting on the issue for the first time since De Leon's June 15 resignation was made known Monday in a political opposition gathering.

Beyond the statement, Allaga offered no explanation for De Leon's relief.

He said De Leon's griping was his way of reacting to his relief.

"That happens. (But) that's how it is in the military organization. All you have to get is an order and a reassignment and then you go to your assignment," Allaga said.

He admitted De Leon's application to study abroad had been turned down by "higher headquarters," which insiders say was among the reasons De Leon felt unfairly treated by his superiors.

The military top brass also made light of De Leon's relief, insisting it did not indicate renewed restiveness in the ranks of the Marines after two camps figured in a bloodless but tense standoff on Feb. 26 over the relief of former Marine commandant, Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda.

De Leon had also served as the chief of staff under Miranda, who along with Marine Col. Ariel Querubin, was linked to the Feb. 24 failed plot to withdraw military support from the President.

"It is immaterial whether he resigned or was relieved. Before this, the Marine commandant had opted to have a new chief of staff and that is with-

in his prerogative," Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga said.

"I think General Allaga is in full control of the Marine Corps," he added.

Navy Flag Officer in Command Vice Admiral Mateo Mayuga, who was at the receiving end of De Leon's tirade, also tried to paper over the colonel's gripes.

"All I can say is things are quiet with the Navy and the Marines," he said. He added that he went jogging and had breakfast with Allaga and his men early Thursday.

Mayuga however said De Leon would be investigated for airing his dissatisfaction in public.

"General Allaga and I have talked. Maybe the aspect they will look into is whether he was the one who released the letter to the media," said Mayuga.

Asked whether De Leon would be subjected to disciplinary action, Allaga said, "I can't answer that for now."

But he said De Leon would be reassigned, probably to Zamboanga where he would be named head of the Naval Education and Training School.

In his resignation letter, De Leon said "many officers (would) rather suppress the truth to push some personal agenda."

He took a potshot at Mayuga, whose fact-finding panel recently cleared ranking generals allegedly involved in the "Hello Garci" election fraud scandal.

"Survival, according to the most respected officer in command (Mayuga), is now the rule that governs the behavior of almost everybody in the Armed Forces of the Philippines. I'm sorry, sir, but please don't count me in," De Leon said in his letter.

Mayuga refused to comment on De Leon's accusation. "I have not read his letter, if there is a letter," he said.

## Despite pending abolition, judge gives 7 death penalty

EVEN AS PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO is set to sign a law abolishing capital punishment, a Manila judge yesterday sentenced to death seven persons, including a woman, for the kidnapping of a Chinese boy and a housemaid seven years ago.

Sentenced to die by lethal injection for kidnapping for ransom and serious illegal detention were Tranquilino Martinez, Venancio Untalan, Christopher Baylon, Thea Po, Arcadio Marbit, Eduardo Delgado and Renato Corpuz.

Another accused, known only by the alias "Nestor" or "Begor," remains at large.

Judge Manuel Berrios said the sentence could be modified once the law abolishing the death penalty was approved.

Ms. Arroyo, who had pushed for the abolition of the death penalty, said last week that she would sign the bill into law before she leaves this weekend on a visit to the Vatican and Spain.

Congress earlier approved a bill abolishing the death penalty despite protests from the relatives of crime victims, who accused the President of rushing to approve the bill to please the Pope.

In the Senate version of the bill, the ultimate penalty has been downgraded to reclusion perpetua or life imprisonment without parole.

The Manila judge also imposed an additional eight years' imprisonment on four of the accused—Martinez, Untalan, Baylon and Po—and ordered them to indemnify the victims a total of P13,000 after finding them guilty of robbery.

According to court records, Domingo Ong III and Josephine Andrada, then aged 12 and 38 years, respectively, were abducted from the Too

Guan Tong Temple in Binondo, Manila, on March 16, 1999.

The day before, four of the accused—Martinez, Untalan, Baylon and Po—had entered the temple where the victim's father, Domingo Jr., worked as a treasurer and caretaker.

Once inside, the accused, all armed with knives and guns, hogged the Ong family and their two maids, including Andrada, and took their cash and valuables.

The accused left at dawn, taking the young Ong and Andrada with them.

The younger Ong was rescued by police in Tambo, Parañaque, while Andrada was recovered from a house in Gen. Trias, Cavite. The gang initially asked for ransom of P10 million but reduced this to P150,000.

In his defense, Martinez, the leader of the group, told the court the abduction was part of a plan concocted by the victim's father and his siblings to extort money from the Too Guan Tong Association, which had funds allowed for ransom purposes. This was rejected by the court.

The judge said the response of the victim's father, which was to call Teresita Ang See, the anti-crime crusader, and report the incident to the authorities "reveal a mind set that is inconsistent with the conspiracy theory espoused by the defense."

The housemaid had claimed that Untalan had raped her. But the court said the victim was not able to testify in court to substantiate her claim.

The promulgation of the sentence was held at the New Bilibid Prisons in Muntinlupa where Martinez is being held on another case. Tina G. Santos

**JOIN THE PUBLIC AUCTION OF**

**MANILA AUCTION MALINTA**

TRUCKS • HEAVY EQUIPMENT • MISG. ITEMS

**Auction Dates:**  
June 30 - July 3, 2006  
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

**Inspection Dates:**  
June 23 - 29, 2006  
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

1 of 25 Bulldozers

1 of 80 Excavators

1 of 30 Wheel Loaders

1 of 12 Motor Graders

1 of 60 Excavators

1 of 60 Dump Trucks

1 of 80 Dump Trucks

1 of 40 Wing Vans

1 of 55 Closed Vans

1 of 5 Transil Mixers

1 of 95 Closed Vans

1 of 10 Tanker Trucks

1 of 1000 2000 3000 4000 5000 6000 7000 8000 9000 10000 11000 12000 13000 14000 15000 16000 17000 18000 19000 20000 21000 22000 23000 24000 25000 26000 27000 28000 29000 30000 31000 32000 33000 34000 35000 36000 37000 38000 39000 40000 41000 42000 43000 44000 45000 46000 47000 48000 49000 50000 51000 52000 53000 54000 55000 56000 57000 58000 59000 60000 61000 62000 63000 64000 65000 66000 67000 68000 69000 70000 71000 72000 73000 74000 75000 76000 77000 78000 79000 80000 81000 82000 83000 84000 85000 86000 87000 88000 89000 90000 91000 92000 93000 94000 95000 96000 97000 98000 99000 100000

For inquiries please call:  
(02)984-6741 • (02)984-6753 • (02)984-0215/16

Trucks & Equipment Financing available thru:  
ORIX METRO Leasing & Finance Corp. • Tel (02) 858-8888

Email us: [info@actionmalinta.com](mailto:info@actionmalinta.com) • Visit our website: [www.actionmalinta.com](http://www.actionmalinta.com)



# Miriam files bill against abortionists

SEEKING TO PUT MORE TEETH into the constitutional ban on abortion, Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago has filed a bill that would impose severe penalties on doctors, midwives, nurses, pharmacists and other health professionals found to have aided in aborting a fetus.

Santiago's bill also calls for giving

immunity from prosecution to women who had undergone an abortion but who testify against abortionists. The senator said abortion had become rampant in the country, aided by health professionals. "These incidents have been administered by physicians, midwives, nurses and other health

workers, complemented by the distribution, sale and dispensation by pharmacists of abortifacient devices," Santiago said. She said the actions of these health professionals undermine the state's policy to safeguard the rights and well-being of the unborn child. Senate Bill 1255 seeks to

amend Article 259 of the Revised Penal Code and impose the maximum penalties against those who perform or abet an abortion. The bill provides for the additional penalty of perpetual loss of license to practice by a doctor, midwife, nurse, health worker "who, taking advantage of their scientific knowl-

edge or skill, shall cause an abortion or assist in causing the same." The bill also seeks to strike out a provision in the code which provides penalty for "any pharmacist who without the proper prescription from a physician" dispenses a drug or device that causes abortion. **Juliet Labog-Javeliana**

## The All-New Suzuki APV DEALS for REAL!

Promo EXTENDED until June 30, 2006 Approved by DTI-NCR



Only **P 99,000 DP** Plus more great value packages.

### APV GLX PACKAGES

#### Choose your terms

##### 1. Cash Payment

- ☐ Free SHELL gas card worth P10,000.
- ☐ Free one-year comprehensive insurance coverage.

##### 2. Low Interest Terms

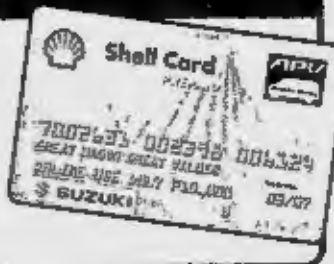
- ☐ Free SHELL gas card worth P10,000.
- ☐ Low Interest rate

##### 3. Low Down Payment Terms

- ☐ Down payment of only P99,000
- ☐ Plus affordable monthly installments

### APV GL PACKAGE

Get a Free SHELL gas card worth P5,000 for every purchase of APV GL MT.



Gas cards are valid for one (1) year from date issued.

Come see us!



Doracorn

SRP	* Down Payment	12	18	24	36	48	60	72
765,000	99,000	56,193	38,506	29,861	21,251	17,024	14,834	13,481

\* Only applicable for GLX AT.



Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2857 Series of 2006

## New Family Wagon APV

### METRO MANILA

SUZUKI AUTO COMMONWEALTH  
43 Commonwealth Avenue,  
Quezon City  
891-2201 to 10

SUZUKI AUTO EDGA  
EDSA cor. Madison St.,  
Mandaluyong City  
834-3451 to 57

SUZUKI AUTO KALOOKAN  
198 EDSA cor. Tandang Sora St.,  
Kalookan City  
364-8083 / 365-4086  
365-3011 / 365-7796  
SUZUKI AUTO MAKATI  
G / F Smith Bldg., 2294  
Don Chino Rocas Ave. East,  
Makati City  
818-4087 / 810-1736 / 810-1737

SUZUKI AUTO QUEZON AVE.  
1147 Quezon Avenue,  
Quezon City  
374-2911 / 374-9700  
SUZUKI AUTO SHAW  
411 Shaw Boulevard,  
Mandaluyong City  
718-1834 to 35

### PROVINCIAL

SUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD  
Minor Bldg., Araneta St.,  
Singsang Bacolod City  
(034) 428-5286

SUZUKI AUTO CAGAYAN DE ORO  
Mindanao Motor Compound  
Complex Ave., Cagayan de Oro City  
(088) 227-2857

SUZUKI AUTO CEBU  
CDO Foodshare Bldg.,  
A. S. Fortuna St., Cebu,  
Mandaya City  
(032) 345-8883 / (032) 345-8987

SUZUKI AUTO CAGAYAN DE ORO  
Mindanao Motor Compound  
Complex Ave., Cagayan de Oro City  
(088) 227-2857

SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO  
Bo. Panganga, Sasa,  
Davao City  
(082) 233-1448 / 234-8388

SUZUKI AUTO ILOILO  
Luna St., Lapaz,  
Iloilo City  
(033) 228-7880

SUZUKI AUTO PAMPANGA  
Dionisio-Dapen Road  
City of San Fernando, Pampanga  
(045) 860-5871 / (045) 961-3573

SUZUKI AUTO ZAMBOANGA  
Victoria Ave. cor. Tomas Claudio St.,  
Zamboanga City  
(082) 591-4892 / 591-1128

**SUZUKI**  
Way of Life!

www.suzuki.com.ph

## JUST SAY "YES"!

Say "YES" to FREE delivery. Say "YES" to FREE issues. Say "YES" to paying by cash or credit card. Say "YES" and SUBSCRIBE! The Philippine Daily Inquirer Delivers. Call 896-6000 now!

Open at Metro Manila residents only

## TOP 10 REASONS WHY I CHOOSE LaserLight

1. I can raise my arms proudly.
2. White armpits.
3. No shaving.
4. No bushy armpits while waiting between waxings.
5. No waxing.
6. No chicken skin.
7. I can wear sleeveless tops any time I want.
8. No in-grown hair.
9. I have nothing to hide.
10. Life is just less complicated.

LaserLight Hair Removal is US FDA-approved for permanent reduction of unsightly, unwanted hair anywhere on your body. Call Facial Care Centre NOW for LaserLight & have satin-smooth, hair-free, whiter skin.

CALL 892-SKIN (7546)



Delamar  
Disc Jockey

facial care  
CENTRE

www.facialcarecentre.com.ph

MAKATI ORTIGAS TOMAS MORATO BINONDO ALABANG SHAW CONGRESSIONAL PAMPANGA (081-3404) CEBU (233-7631)







# Other housing sites OK, say ex-Nawasa employees

AFTER MONTHS OF WRANGLING, RETIRED employees of the defunct National Waterworks and Sewerage Administration (Nawasa) and an environment coalition are inching closer to a settlement over a controversial housing project inside the La Mesa Dam watershed.

In a sign of a breakthrough, the leader of the 1,411 housing beneficiaries yesterday indicated that his group was open to relocating their 58-hectare housing project from the watershed to an alternative site in Quezon City.

"If they can provide a site for us in the Quezon City area, I will not object," Genaro Bautista, president of the Kaisahan at Kapatiran ng mga Manggagawa at Kawani sa Nawasa, told a joint Senate-House inquiry into the impact of the housing unit on the environment.

But he lamented that the group of retirees had thrice been asked to relocate to different areas over the past three decades.

Bautista's statement elicited a smile from Gina Lopez of Bantay-Kalikasan, part of the Save the La Mesa Dam coalition opposing the housing project, and cheers from Sen. Pia Cayetano, who cochaired the hearing with Manila Rep. Miles Roos.

Cayetano told a press briefing afterward that there was a "potential solution" to the problem.

She said the burden of finding a new relocation site now lay with the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS), the successor agency of Nawasa.

Environmentalists who organized themselves into the Save La Mesa Dam coalition protested the housing project because of its location within the critical area of the watershed. They warned that since it lay 24 meters above the dam's water level, the housing project's wastes would flow down and seep into the reservoir.

The 2,700-hectare watershed is the source of water for Metro Manila's 12 million residents.

Media reports of the ongoing construction of some 120 houses for MWSS executives in a three-hectare area on the other side of the lake also prompted similar protests.

TJ Burgotio

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Friday, June 23, 2006  
Sacred Heart of Jesus

1st Reading: Hos 11:1, 3-4, 8-9  
2nd Reading: Eph 3:8-12, 14-19  
Gospel: John 19:31-37

As it was Preparation Day, the Jews did not want the bodies to remain on the cross during the Sabbath, for this Sabbath was a very solemn day.

They asked Pilate to have the legs of the condemned men broken, so they might take away the bodies.

The soldiers came and broke the legs of the first man and of the other who had been crucified with Jesus. When they came to Jesus, they saw that he was already dead; so they did not break his legs. One of the soldiers, however, pierced his side with a lance and immediately there came out blood and water.

The one who has seen here gives his witness so that you may believe: his witness is true and he knows that he speaks the truth. All this happened to fulfill the words of Scripture. Not one of his bones shall be broken. Another text says: They shall look on him whom they have pierced.

### Commentary

In the days after Pentecost we celebrate the deep mysteries of our God that are to sustain us all through Ordinary Time. Today we look at the love of God for us in Jesus' Spirit and Body. It has been there since the beginning but we are slow to see, understand and accept it. We are children held in arms, taught to walk, held in human cords, bands of love like an infant held to a cheek in tenderness. God is overwhelmed with love for us and so gives us Jesus, the Holy One always present among us, love burning yet not consuming us. It is love given in life and in death and in resurrection life—no end to its depth, breadth. We dwell in the heart of our God, with Jesus crucified, risen and sent in his Spirit. We live in the Trinity.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: [cc@claret.org](mailto:cc@claret.org); Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missions.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

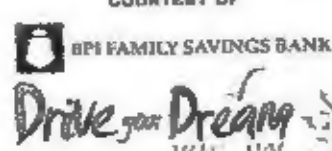
## COME TO THE MITSUBISHI MOTORS EXPO 2006

GLORIETTA ACTIVITY CENTER  
JUNE 22-26, 2006



CHECK OUT THE ALL NEW LANCER GT AND GALANT 240M, AND EXCITING ACCESSORIZED MITSUBISHI MODELS. PLUS GET A SPECIAL PREVIEW OF SOON TO BE RELEASED MITSUBISHI VEHICLES. ROUGH IT UP AND TEST YOUR DRIVING SKILLS IN OUR INTERACTIVE DAKAR RALLY GAME, AND GET THE LATEST GEAR FROM OUR RALLIART PIT.

OWN THE MITSUBISHI THAT YOU'VE ALWAYS WANTED THROUGH OUR EASY OWN PLAN, COURTESY OF



# GET READY FOR THE POWER OF RED.



# Defense notes 'Nicole jeans, panties not torn'

From page A1

the trial by the van's Filipino driver, Timoteo Soriano, that IIO Intelligence Division chief Paquito Torres (Delequina's boss) had coerced him into mentioning "gang rape" in the statement he executed on Nov. 2, 2005, just hours after the alleged crime.

Nicole was not present at the hearing, the first time she missed a court date. Her lawyer, Evalyn Ursua, said she was resting.

The prosecution panel is expected to call to the stand today two members of Nicole's family—a stepfather who was with her at Subic at the time of the alleged rape, and an elder brother.

## Admissions

Francisco Rodrigo, counsel for S/Sgt. Chad Carpentier, made Delequina admit that when he photographed Nicole's panties and denim jeans, he did not see any tears on either.

That both pieces of clothing apparently had "no stains" when taken off the woman was another admission drawn from the witness, this time by his colleague Benjamin Formoso, counsel for Lance Cpl. Daniel Smith.

But it was toward the end of the hearing that Rodrigo read out the PNP crime lab report saying that no stains of semen were found on the clothes.

This was during an exchange on whether there was still a need to call in the expert who had conducted the tests. Otherwise, it

was proposed, both sides could just stipulate (or agree) on the report.

The prosecutors said they might have a problem producing such a witness on the matter because the PNP official concerned had gone to the United States on vacation.

The examination was conducted by a medico-legal officer, Chief Insp. Mamerto Bernabe Jr.

Rodrigo was actually during the prosecution to stipulate on the "no stains" finding, but the prosecutors refused.

## Close to 2 hours

The defense lawyers kept the IIO's Ramon Paje on the witness stand for close to two hours as they attacked both his proficiency in English and investigative skills during cross-examination.

But Paje endured the ordeal and answered every question.

Paje was the IIO officer who translated "lasing na lasing (very drunk)" to mean "hardly intoxicated" in describing Nicole in his investigation report.

He saw the complainant in such a condition when he first met her at the IIO office shortly after the alleged rape.

"Mr. Witness, when I say 'I could hardly see you,' would you agree that in Filipino, that means 'Hindi kita masyadong makita' or 'Bahagya lamang kitang nakikita'?" said lawyer Jose Justiniano, counsel for Lance Cpl. Keith Silkwood.

Justiniano was testing how the witness understood the term "hardly" in light of his misuse of the adverb in translating "lasing na lasing."

## Hot on the issue

The defense panel had been hot on the mistranslation, believing that Paje in fact meant that Nicole was barely drunk when she was seen minutes after the alleged rape.

If proven, this would derail the prosecution's line of offense that the complainant was too drunk to have consented to sex.

Nicole had alleged that on Nov. 1 last year, Smith raped her while she was barely conscious at the back of a Starix van cruising the Subic Bay Freeport, as Silkwood, Carpentier and Lance Cpl. Dominic Duplantis egged him on.

"That could be what it means, sir," said Paje, who testified in Filipino and was assisted by an interpreter throughout his testimony.

"OK. How about if I say 'I could hardly hear you,' would you agree that in Filipino, that means 'Hindi kita masyadong marinig' or 'Bahagya lamang kitang naririnig'?" continued Justiniano.

This time, State Prosecutor Hazel Valdez rose to address

Makati RTC Branch 139 Judge Benjamin Pozon: "Your Honor, we have to object to this line of questioning on the basis of lack of materiality."

Justiniano countered that he was "testing the accuracy of the witness."

## 'Di ganong kagaling'

The defense lawyer won the court's favor and was allowed to go on. But Paje gave him the rebuttal.

"Di ako ganong kagaling, as I have already told you, sir," Paje said in a mix of Filipino and English, raising both arms to emphasize his point.

The courtroom audience laughed at the exchange.

Justiniano had earlier inquired into the investigator's educational attainment.

"I finished tertiary school at the Ramon Magsaysay University, sir," Paje said.

"So you said you finished third year college..." Justiniano said, trailing off.

Prosecutors clarified to him that "tertiary" meant college.

Justiniano also asked Paje to affirm if he had understood the English terms he used in his report, including the words "Caucasian," "assaulted" and "bar hopping."

Rodrigo questioned Paje's handling of evidence, including Nicole's jeans and panties, and the condom purportedly used by Smith in the alleged rape.

He had testified that Nicole, with the assistance of IIO evidence custodian Genevieve Puno, turned over the jeans and panties, and that he received the used condom from SBMA Law Enforcement Division bike patrol officer Jaime Avila Jr., who retrieved it from the parking lot at Subic's Alava Pier where the servicemen had allegedly dumped Nicole.

"Did you examine the jeans and panties? Did you notice any tear in the panties or jeans? Were they in a container? Did it not occur to you as an investigator to look at the condition of very important pieces of evidence?" Rodrigo asked Paje in quick succession.

"To preserve the evidence and prevent contaminating them, I did not look at them," said Paje, who testified that he received Nicole's clothes in a brown paper bag.

## Soriano's statement

Under direct examination by private prosecutor Evalyn Ursua, Delequina said he and several other persons were present in

Torres's office when Soriano was questioned about the alleged rape.

The questioning lasted from 11 p.m. of Nov. 2 to around 1 a.m. of the next day.

Going in and out of the room at the time were SBMA Director JV Magsaysay and his wife, Zambales Rep. Mitos Magsaysay, two agents of the US Naval Criminal Investigation Service, and another SBMA investigator identified as Villaluz.

Delequina said Soriano signed his statement "willingly" in the presence of these people.

Before Soriano affixed his signature, Torres made him read the statement again and asked him aloud if he was willing to sign, Delequina said.

The witness noted that the interview dragged on for two hours because Soriano "took long pauses" and appeared to give much thought to each question posed by Torres.

Five months after that session, Soriano publicly recanted his statement, first in media interviews, and later in an affidavit submitted during the preliminary investigation of the case.

He claimed then that Torres had punched him twice to force him to mention "gang rape" in his original statement.

## DOH to ban state-scholar MDs from becoming nurses

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH IS PLANNING to bar medical students on scholarship in state universities and colleges from shifting to nursing upon their graduation.

Health Secretary Francisco Duque said he would consider adding a provision to the contracts of medical students on government scholarship that would spell out the prohibition.

"We'd look at the legality of that," Duque said in an interview in Malacañang.

He said he also favored requiring each doctor who graduated from medical school to work in the country for two years for every year he received a subsidized tuition.

Duque was in Malacañang for the launching of the "Bagong Doktor Para Sa Bayan," a scholarship program of the First Gentleman Foundation and the Department of Health. (Story on Page A1)

The program will provide tuition, uniforms, equipment, board and lodging, and board exam fees (plus allowances during their internship) to 20 medical students at the University of the Philippines-College of Medicine and Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila.

Duque said the program was patterned after the DOH's Doctors to the Barrios, a brainchild of Sen. Juan Flavier, a former health secretary, who graced the event. Doctors to the

Barrios deploys physicians to far-flung areas of the country.

Duque said the government could no longer afford to lose medical doctors to high-paying nursing jobs overseas because of the acute shortage of physicians in the country.

"The ideal should be one doctor for every 10,000 [people] but what we have now is one is to 60,000, especially in the barrios," he said.

Duque said the government would just be wasting funds if most of the medical graduates who had been given scholarships left the country.

Filipino doctors, lured by high pay in the United States and Europe, are leaving in droves not to work as physicians but as nurses.

This trend was highlighted when 2004 medical board topper Dr. Elmer Jacinto decided to work as a registered nurse in a New York hospital instead of practicing his profession in the Philippines.

## 91 nursing grads petition...

From page A1

nursing board, the lawyer proposed that an independent fact-finding committee be formed to determine the liability of each board member, and to compute the test results.

## Blacklist review center

The complainants also wanted the PRC to "blacklist" RA Gapuz Review Center, which boasted a 98 percent passing rate in previous examinations.

"We would like to assure everyone that if indeed there is any truth to any leakage, the RA Gapuz Review Center absolutely had no participation and would not countenance any such act," said Roderick Salazar III, counsel of the review center.

Salazar said Gapuz had yet to receive a copy of the complaint. Lawyer Yangor said the review

center was included in the complaint because photocopies of samples of the tests were distributed to examinees wearing uniform jackets that bore the RA Gapuz logo.

A copy of an 18-page document, which was obtained by the INQUIRER, was labeled "psychiatric mental health nursing," and was composed of handwritten notes detailing standard medical textbook facts. Some of the notations bore spelling errors.

The INQUIRER traced the copies to a commercial photocopying shop beside a university, but employees there could not confirm whether the person who had ordered 2,800 copies of the document worked for the Gapuz Review Center. With a report from Desiree Calusa, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## GMA rushed to hospital

From page A1  
left at around 10:30 p.m. but returned later. Some family members stayed with Ms Arroyo.

"Indefinite on how long she will stay here. Canceled pa kang yung Davao pero yung Spain trip hindi pa alam," Defensor said. "This is indefinite." (Her Davao trip is canceled but as to the one to Spain we don't know yet.) The President had scheduled a Cabinet meeting today in Davao. She is set to leave for Spain on Saturday.

Asked if Ms Arroyo was vomiting, Defensor said he did not know but sources at the hospital said the President was throwing up.

Ms Arroyo was at the dinner at the Osteria restaurant owned by actress Ara Mina when she was taken ill. The actress was reportedly at the restaurant at the time.

Defensor said the President just had a salad at the restaurant and he was not aware if she had oysters, the restaurant's specialty. Her last meal before that was a luncheon at the Palace during an affair of the Presidential Management Staff.

An aide to the President who did not want to be identified because she was not authorized to talk to the media said Ms Arroyo was suffering from fatigue. Doctors at St.

Luke's who likewise did not want to be identified said she might have suffered acute gastroenteritis caused by food poisoning.

Defensor said the President would be confined while doctors ran tests. She was placed in a fourth floor suite because the presidential suite was reportedly occupied by newspaper publisher Max Soliven while the ambassadorial suite was occupied by San Miguel Corp. top honcho Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangco.

Later, Defensor said the President was asleep and was not connected to any intravenous tubes. He said the First Gentleman would remain with her overnight.

As to the possibility of food poisoning, Defensor said, "We have not yet ruled that out because we're still waiting for the medical bulletin."

As news of the President's confinement spread, Metro Manila police chief Director Vidal Querol announced the raising of the police alert level to full alert as standard operating procedure.

As to whether the President had suffered food poisoning, Querol said, "That's a legitimate question but we're not ready to address that."

**KING JAMES AUCTION CALENDAR**  
**AUCTION TODAY**  
SITE: 1281 G. ARANETA AVE., COR. CALAMBA ST., BGRY. STO. DOMINGO, Q.C.  
**AUCTION DATE: JUNE 23, 2006 (FRI) @ 10:30 AM**  
**WORLD BANK**  
**FURNITURES, FIXTURES & EQUIPMENT**  
CONSISTING OF: OFFICE TABLE, OFFICE CHAIRS, GUEST CHAIRS, TELEVISIONS, VACUUM CLEANERS, NEWSPAPER RACK, RATTAN SIDE TABLE, MAIL RACK, LAMINATED 2 DRAWER FILING CABINET, 2-DOOR STEEL CABINET, STEEL LOCKERS, LAMINATED TOP ROUND TABLE, WORKSTATIONS, ENTERTAINMENT CABINET, GLASS DOOR W/ HANDLE, AUTOMOTIVE PAINT, HOLLOW DOORS, DISPLAY ITEMS, TOOLS, PIGEON HOLE CABINET, CUPSAL BULBS, CAKE CHILLER, CHEST-TYPE FREEZER, CHEST-TYPE BEER COOLER, (2) WALL MOUNTED AIRCON, KOPPEL CEILING MOUNTED AIRCON, GENSETS, DENYO 2 SKVA, MEIHO 2 SKVA, ROBIN 2KVA, SIS SINK, EXHAUST FAN, WOODEN SCRAP AND MANY MORE.  
**REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P5,000**  
**PULLAN AUCTION**  
SITE: 333 OLD NATIONAL HIGHWAY, STO. CRISTO, PULLAN, BULACAN  
REGISTRATION & VIEWING DATES: JUNE 23-24, 2006, 9:00AM-5:00PM  
**AUCTION DATE: JUNE 25, 2006 (SUN) @ 10:30 AM**  
**S/S KITCHEN EQUIPMENT / INDUSTRIAL / BANK & OFFICE EQUIPMENT**  
CONSISTING OF: S/S PREPARATION TABLE, S/S 2-LAYER / 3-LAYER RACK, S/S BAINE MARIE, S/S CHILLER REFRIGERATOR, CANTEN TABLES & CHAIRS, KITCHENWARES, ASS'D BREAKERS, WATER HEATER, INDUCTION MOTOR, PALLET JACK (TON CAP), COPPER SLICER, BATH TUB, OFFICE TABLES, OFFICE CHAIRS, 2-DRAWER / 4-DRAWER STEEL FILING CABINET AND MANY MORE.  
**REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P5,000**  
**WE BUY FACTORIES, MANUFACTURING PLANT**  
FOR VIEWING SCHEDULE AND REGISTRATION CALL FOR INFO  
**721-3233, 723-3277, (0920) 454-4488**  
VISIT OUR WEBSITE: [www.kingjamesauction.com](http://www.kingjamesauction.com)

**Incredible price with**  
**TFT LCD MONITOR**  
• Any size of TFT LCD Monitors & TV  
• Made in Taiwan, Brand New  
• Made by itself, sell @ a Low Price  
• All parts for Sale  
• TV Tuner, turns your monitor into TV  
• 1 Year Guarantee  
• 2nd hand LCD Monitors (Sale Cheap)  
• 17" Minor Fault 8,790 Only  
**THE BEST PRICE FOR YOUR CHOICE**  
**Buy 1 unit of monitor, you can get CPU for only P1,000**  
**Distributor are Welcome/Panel Repair Service**  
**Call: 02-7158263 • 7130879 • 0917-9223715**

**"The Country Coordinating Mechanism (CCM) of the Philippines is calling for the submission of proposals for the conduct of the 3rd National Tuberculosis Prevalence Survey (NPS) in line with the National TB Program (NTP) of the Philippines through the assistance of the Global Fund (GFATM)."**

**For interested parties and for a copy of the Terms of Reference (TOR), please contact Dr. Ernesto Bontuyan Jr and/or Mr. Ferdinand La Puebla, secretariat of the 3rd NPS Steering Committee at 4th Floor, Bldg.13 Infectious Disease Office, NCDPC, DOH, Manila with telephone nos. 711-68-08 or 743-83-01 local 2350 to 2352. You can also e-mail us at [steercom2007nps@yahoo.com](mailto:steercom2007nps@yahoo.com)**

**Deadline for submission is on July 24, 2006.**



**Drive your way™**



# 300 citizens push 2nd impeachment ...

From page A1

The particulars include allegations she attempted to exercise dictatorial powers, crimes against humanity in connection with killings of political activists and journalists and graft and corruption.

The complainants will hold a vigil, dubbed "Bantay Batasan," at the House of Representatives starting on Sunday until Monday morning to ensure that they would be able to file the complaint ahead of anyone else.

Other citizen complainants include National Artist for Literature Bienvenido Lumbera, artist Leah Navarro, former Transportation and Communication Undersecretary Josie Lichauco, former Presidential Commission on Good Government Commissioner Vicky Avena, former Commission on Human Rights Commissioner Nasser Marohomsali, University of the Philippines professor Randy David and civic workers Maria Feria and Marietta Goco.

Monday marks the end of the one-year prohibition against the filing of a new impeachment case against the President. The Constitution bans multiple impeachment cases in a single year.

The President's allies in Congress killed an attempt last year to unseat Ms Arroyo over allegations she rigged the May 2004 election.

But Cebu Rep. Clavel Martinez on Sept. 23, 2005, had questioned before the Supreme Court the manner by which the House majority dismissed the impeachment complaint.

Ms Arroyo's lawyers, Romulo Macalintal and Alberto Agra, yesterday told the House it could not entertain a new complaint until the high tribunal had settled Martinez's petition.

## SC urged to rule

At the launching yesterday of the citizen's initiative at Club Filipino in San Juan, lawyer Harry Roque called on the Supreme Court to issue an immediate ruling on Martinez's petition.

"My humble prayer to the Supreme Court is now to give us guidance," said Roque, who is also Martinez's lawyer. "Until the court resolves this issue, we will always have this absurd situation of having ... a race among rats."

Roque was referring to the move to stop lawyer Oliver Lozano from preempting this new initiative to oust Ms Arroyo. Lozano was a leader of a movement to return the dictator Ferdinand Marcos to power after he was ousted in 1986. He has since been involved in high-profile political cases.

Last year, Lozano beat the opposition to the punch in filing an impeachment case against Ms Arroyo during the widespread clamor for her resignation over allegations of election fraud and corruption.

The President's allies threw out a subsequent opposition impeachment complaint and considered the Lozano petition valid. Because



PREEMPTING impeachment moves expected on Monday, President Arroyo's lawyers Romulo Macalintal (left) and Alberto Agra show copies of their manifestation on the application of the one-year ban on filing of an impeachment complaint against a president.

they said it was weak and lacked substance, the Lozano petition was later thrown out.

## No legal basis

Roque said the claim of Macalintal and Agra was "wrong and bereft of any legal basis."

"We recognize that the decision of the House of Representatives dismissing the amended impeachment complaint is final. However, we are still going to the Supreme Court precisely not to reverse but to nullify that decision of the House of Representatives on the grounds that there was grave abuse of discretion," he said.

"So, it is not true that the first impeachment complaint is still alive. It is dead. And our only hope in fact is that the decision which killed it will be annulled by the Supreme Court," Roque said.

In their four-page letter to House Speaker Jose de Venecia, Macalintal and Agra said any impeachment proceedings at this time would be "premature until such time that the Supreme Court has acted with finality on the Martinez petition."

They noted that Martinez's petition "expressly prays" that last year's complaint be remanded to the House so that it could determine if the complaint is sufficient in form and substance.

"Hence, the one-year period wherein no new impeachment proceedings could be initiated has not lapsed. Only after the Supreme Court

has made a final determination of the propriety of the impeachment complaint ... can the House of Representatives consider and hear another complaint," Macalintal said.

## 'Waste of time'

Santiago del Sur Rep. Prospero Pichay dismissed the new opposition initiative as "pure show and a waste of time."

"We just hope the opposition this year will ensure that their complaint conforms to the legal requirements of form and substance, otherwise they're just posturing," he said.

Pichay said "the question now is whether the first impeachment complaint is dead or not" because the Supreme Court had yet to resolve Martinez's petition.

Pichay said he also found the charges being raised by the opposition against the President -- like her declaration of a state of national emergency in February and stopping officials from testifying in congressional hearings -- as "weak and baseless."

He said the President's acts did not constitute impeachable offenses because these were done in good faith.

Pichay also said that the "personal lack of endorsement will also render the new impeachment case a failure." He pointed out that no less than Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. had advised the House opposition against filing complaint without 79 signatures.

The opposition controls only 39 seats in the

their religious beliefs and has the approval of her congregation," the high court said in the 63-page ruling penned by Associate Justice Reynato S. Puno.

In fact, Escritor claimed that after 10 years in such a conjugal union, she and her husband executed on July 28, 1991, a "Declaration of Pledging Faithfulness," which "allows members of the congregation who have been abandoned by their spouses to enter into marital relations."

"The declaration thus makes the resulting union moral and binding within the congregation all over the world except in countries where divorce is allowed," the court said.

## Elders approve union

Escritor said the union was approved by the "elders of the congregation" after confirming that her husband had left her.

In her religious's eyes, "there is nothing immoral about the conjugal arrangement between Escritor and Quilapio and they remain members in good standing in the congregation," the court said.

The high court upheld Escritor's right to her conjugal union as it chose to adhere to the "benevolent neutrality approach that gives room for accommodation of religious exercises as required by the Free Exercise Clause."

"Thus, we find that in this particular case and under these distinct circumstances, respondent Escritor's conjugal arrangement cannot be penalized as she has made out a case for exemption from the law based on her

fundamental right to freedom of religion," the court said.

## Religious freedom

"The court recognizes that state interest must be upheld in order that freedoms—including religious freedom—may be enjoyed," the court said.

But in her own separate opinion, Associate Justice Consuelo Ynares-Santiago sought the suspension of Escritor for six months for her disgraceful conduct in court.

"The exacting standards of ethics and morality imposed upon court judges and court employees are required to maintain the people's faith in the court as a dispenser of justice, and whose image is mirrored by their actions," she said.

"The high degree of moral uprightness is demanded of employees of the government [and] entails many sacrifices that are peculiar to the civil service," she added.

Apart from Puno, those who voted for the resolution were Associate Justices Leonardo Quisumbing, Angelina Sandoval Gutierrez, Ma. Alicia Austria-Martinez, Adolfo Azcuna, Minita Chico-Nazario, Renato Corona, Dante Tinga and Cancio Garcia.

Apart from Pangaliban, Carpio and Ynares, those who voted against the resolution were Associate Justices Conchita Carpio Morales and Romeo Callejo. Newly appointed Associate Justice Presbitero Velasco Jr. took no part in the discussion.

remove these distractions and volunteered to remove himself from any situation which will cast doubt on my presidency."

The First Gentleman spent a few months last year in the United States with his son, Pampanga Rep. Juan Miguel Arroyo, but his exile was short-lived as he flew in and out of the country.

With the political crisis arising from the "Hello Garci" scandal easing, the First Gentleman resumed his role as the top patron of Philippine sports during the Southeast Asian Games held here last November.

But with the President weathering an impeachment case, a Cabinet mutiny, numerous rallies demanding her resignation, dipping popularity and a foiled coup attempt, the First Gentleman apparently felt it was time to get back into the limelight.

## Private donors

The First Gentleman said his foundation had earmarked an initial P20 million for the medicine scholarship program for the contributions of private donors whom he refused to identify.

## What Went Bad ...

ON APRIL 15, 1986, the newly organized Presidential Commission on Good Government (PCGG), sequestered 6.3 million common shares owned by Trans Middle East (Phil.) Equities (TME) in the then Philippine Commercial International Bank (PCIBank), now Equitable PCI Bank.

The PCGG alleged that the shares were ill-gotten because these were actually controlled by Benjamin "Kokoy" Romualdez, the brother-in-law of President Ferdinand Marcos.

The shares were said to have been bought by TME and Ediberto S. Narciso Jr. who served as the "dummy buyers" for Romualdez with "no or negligible cash out."

When the PCGG filed Civil Case No. 0035 on July 31, 1987 against Romualdez, Ferdinand and Imelda Marcos, Juliette Romualdez and 48 others, before the Sandiganbayan, it asked for the "return, reconveyance, accounting and restitution"—with damages—of certain funds and assets allegedly acquired through "abuse of right and power and through unjust enrichment."

These assets included shares in Meralco, PLDT, the Times Journal, Palm Avenue Realty, TME and PCI Bank.

On Dec. 28, 1988, the Lopez-owned First Philippine Holdings Corp. (formerly Meralco Securities Corp.) filed a motion to Intervene in Civil Case No. 0035. The holding firm alleged that the PCIBank shares were obtained from the Lopezes "by means of fraud" and thus, the deed of "sale of stocks and escrow agreement" dated May 24, 1984 was either void, voidable or could not be enforced.

## Money borrowed from PCI

FPHC said the purchase price of P47.2 million was very low because the book value of the shares at the time of the sale was P104.8 million. To pay for the purchase price, TME borrowed the same amount from Solok, alleged to be another Romualdez front which, in turn, borrowed the same amount from PCI Bank.

Since then, while the ownership issue remains unresolved, the courts had to rule on questions on who will own and how the contested shares are to be handled.

In 1995, the Supreme Court upheld a cease-and-desist order on the voting of the contested shares although it allowed the Sandiganbayan to exercise its discretion if the shares may be voted by the Romualdezes.

In 2003, the Sandiganbayan ruled that the TME shares can be voted by the Romualdezes, saying that only one PCGG commissioner's signed the sequestration order, a violation of the commission's rules and regulations.

But the antigraft court ordered that the shares be deposited in escrow based on TME's manifestation that it was willing to have these placed in an escrow account to avert fears of dissipation, loss or wastage.

## TRO

Last May 9, the PCGG filed an urgent motion asking that the graft court enforce the TRO issued by the Supreme Court in 1995.

A day before the bank's annual stockholders' meeting on May 23, the Sandiganbayan said the TRO remained in effect, thus, disqualifying TME from voting its shares.

But on June 9 the Supreme Court reversed the antigraft court's decision that barred TME from voting its shares in Equitable PCI Bank during the bank's annual stockholders' meeting last month.

The high court declared the results of the stockholders' meeting invalid. The court also directed the board of Equitable PCI Bank and the bank's corporate secretary to recognize the nominee of TME as a duly elected member of the board in place of the person who was elected during the recent stockholders' meeting.

TME is entitled to only one seat on the 15-member board.

## Romualdez took P138-M

In a recent Newsbreak magazine report, it was said that when Kokoy's son, Martin, was board chair of the bank in 2005, the Romualdezes withdrew about P138 million from the Trust Banking Group of Equitable PCI Bank.

The bank allowed the withdrawal because Palagio Ricalde, corporate secretary of Equitable's Trust Banking Group, interpreted a ruling by the Sandiganbayan to mean that only the contested shares of stock were to remain in escrow and not the cash and the dividends.

While that Sandiganbayan ruling did not order the return of TME stocks, it ruled that the shares, "including the interests earned, thereon be deposited with the Land Bank of the Philippines in escrow for the persons, natural or juridical, who shall eventually be adjudged lawfully entitled thereto."

The Romualdezes were once the biggest shareholder in the PCI Bank. The family's patriarch allegedly acquired the majority shares by pressuring the Lopez family, which then partly owned the bank, to give up the shares. *Minerva Generalao and Maricar Tolosa, PDI Research*

## Lopezes reassert P3-B ...

From page A1

51,827,640 Equitable PCI Bank shares with a current market value of P3.8 billion based on the listed company's latest share price of P73.50.

Equitable PCI Bank resulted from the controversial 1999 acquisition by Equitable Banking Corp. of the much bigger PCIBank, which was then jointly owned by the Lopez family and taipan John Gokongwei Jr.

Equitable gained control of PCIBank after then President Joseph Estrada ordered the state-run pension funds Social Security System (SSS) and Government Service Insurance System (GSIS) to lend it the money to buy the bank.

Curiously, the Lopez family's renewed interest in Equitable PCI comes at a time when it is being aggressively wooed for a merger by Bantay de Oro Universal Bank of mall tycoon Henry Sy Sr.

These merger overtures are being resisted by the GSIS and the Romualdez family, which votes the contested shares. Together, the two groups control close to one-fifth of the bank.

## Withdrawal of P138 million

Asked by reporters why the family was reviving its interest in Equitable PCI 20 years after regaining control of its business empire and seven years after selling a stake in the bank, Oscar Lopez said the move was prompted by news reports that former Equitable PCI chair Martin Romualdez withdrew last year P138 million from an escrow account of the shares.

The amount represents accumulated dividends and profit-sharing proceeds of the shares from 1991 to 1995.

The other day, the Lopez family filed a fresh set of complaints with the Sandiganbayan requiring the bank to explain the withdrawal of the funds.

"It's only now that we heard of this withdrawal so it's only now

that we complained," Oscar Lopez said, adding that the claim had actually been pending in the courts since 1988.

He said the family had no plans of siding either with the Henry Sy group or with the GSIS in the battle for control over the bank's board, even as he acknowledged that the contested stake—equivalent to only one board seat—could sway the fight in either direction.

## Swing vote

"This is a swing vote. That's why I became chair," Oscar Lopez said, recalling the time his family edged out the Gokongwei group for control of the bank in the 1990s with the help of the very same contested shares.

"It's more of the principle of the thing," he said about the Lopez family's motive for reasserting its claim. "We will decide later on what to do with it, if we want to sell."

"I'm sure both groups would want [to buy the shares] anyway."

Lopez claimed that the Equitable PCI shares were part of the bigger hoard of shares under Meralco Securities Corp.—the pre-marital law flagship firm of the family—that were wrested from it under duress by the Marcos regime through his Meralco "account manager" Benjamin "Kokoy" Romualdez, the father of the bank's former chair Martin Romualdez.

"The late Eugenio Lopez Jr., eldest among the sons of Industrialist Eugenio H. Lopez Sr. and father of Gabby, was imprisoned by the dictatorship and used as bait to gain control of Lopez assets, including Meralco, ABS-CBN, the Manila Chronicle, telegraph company PT&T and PCIBank," the family's joint statement read.

The inquiry's text messages and calls to Martin Romualdez and his brother Philip, who was at one point a nominee to the bank's board, were not answered.

# SC upholds 'live-in' setup if approved ...

From page A1

excuse to enter into illegal and immoral conjugal unions.

"The majority opinion will make every religion a separate republic, making religion a haven for criminal conduct that otherwise would be punishable under the laws of the land. Today concubinage, tomorrow bigamy, will enjoy protection from criminal sanction under the new doctrine foisted by the majority opinion," said Associate Justice Antonio Carpio in an 18-page dissenting opinion.

He cited US jurisprudence in warning that such a sweeping decision would "make the professed doctrines of religious belief superior to the law of the land" and, in effect, "permit every citizen to become a law unto himself."

"This case is about a religious cover for an obviously criminal act," the dissenters said.

The issue stemmed from a complaint filed against Soledad Escritor, a court interpreter and member of the Jehovah's Witnesses and the Watch Tower and Bible Tract Society, for committing a "disgraceful and immoral act" by living with Luciano Quilapio Jr. sans marriage and having a child by him.

## Immoral act

The complaint was filed on July 27, 2000, by Alejandro Estrada in a Las Piñas court, claiming that such a union constituted an "immoral act that tarnished the image of the court."

In her defense, Escritor argued that their "conjugal arrangement is in conformity with

# Mike Arroyo back on public display

From page A1

charity circuit with the launching of a P20-million scholarship program for doctors in the country.

"Bagong Doktor Para sa Bayan" project will send 22 scholars to study medicine at the University of the Philippines and Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila. Arroyo said he was ready to revive all of his charity programs that were put on hold last year such as those that helped people with hydrocephalus and kidney problems.

"I feel more comfortable going out in public now. I am ready to resume my charity work," Arroyo said in an interview with the Inquirer.

## Low profile but active

Arroyo said that while he had kept a low profile since the "Hello Garci" scandal broke last year, he had remained active in charity events. "I just didn't want these projects to be spoiled by politics."

A year ago, Arroyo was forced to drop all the projects of the First Gentleman Foundation—from the "Bagong Ngiti sa Dating Ngebu" free dentures project to the "Bagong Mata

Para sa may Katarata"—cataract removal surgery program—because of criticisms they were being used to gain the loyalty of the men in uniform considering that most of the beneficiaries were soldiers and policemen.

"They claimed these projects were for loyalty checks in the military but they were wrong because these were all for charity," Arroyo said.

Due to the heavy flak generated by her husband's foray into the limelight via charity, President Macapagal-Arroyo was forced to send the First Gentleman out of the country to allow her to focus on her own mounting political problems without the complications attendant to allegations of her husband's involvement in "jueteng."

## That certain speech

In a speech before businessmen in Makati on June 29, the President said: "My husband has volunteered to go abroad. He and even his contribution to health care and sports development have been the object of pillory, especially by my political enemies who've been trying to distract me from fulfilling my reform agenda as president. And so he will leave to







## JUST SAY "YES"!

Say "YES" to FREE delivery. Say "YES" to FREE loans. Say "YES" to paying by cash or credit card. Say "YES" and SUBSCRIBE!  
The Philippine Daily Inquirer Delivers. Call 896-6000 now!

Open to Metro Manila residents only

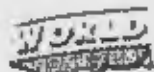
## HANDOG NG PUREGOLD

### TINDAHAN NI ALING PURING 2006



### SARI-SARI STORE CONVENTION

World Trade Center Metro Manila  
Financial Center Area, Sen. Gil J. Puyat Avenue cor.  
Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City, Philippines  
June 23, 2006 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.



PUNTA NA  
AT MAKISAYA  
MGA SUKI!

MARAMING SORPRESA ANG AMING IPAMIMIGAY!



#### WORLD TOURISM BEAUTIES

Miss Belarus Bezborodko Ekaterina (center) is best in beldi in the Miss World Tourism contest. Second from left is the Philippines' representative Gabionza Justine Vinluan. The other contestants are Justiniano Pamela Saucedo of Bolivia, Strajin Gordana of Serbia and Montenegro, and Eboudit Fatouma Blanda of the Congo. Contestants from 85 countries are competing for the title tomorrow in Chongqing, China.

## Nigeria steps up efforts to free 2 abducted Pinoys

LAGOS—NIGERIAN POLICE STEPPED UP efforts Thursday to secure freedom for two Filipino oil workers kidnapped two days ago by unknown gunmen terrorizing the swamps of the oil-rich Niger Delta.

"We have stepped up efforts to secure their release. We are still trying to establish contact with the kidnappers," national police spokesperson Haz Iwendu told AFP.

Iwendu said the latest kidnapping in the region, home to the country's lucrative oil industry, came barely two weeks after five South Korean oil workers were abducted. They were released unharmed two days later.

fairs confirmed yesterday the abduction in Nigeria on June 21 of two Filipino workers employed by an oil company.

"The motive for the abduction is still unknown. Information gathered so far stated that the Filipinos were carrying out a routine check on one of their vessels when they were attacked," said Masaranga Umpa, Philippine ambassador to Nigeria, in a statement released by the DFA.

#### Identities withheld

The Filipinos were being held by gunmen who stormed a jetty at Aker Base, Rumuolumeni, in the Inkwerre Local Government Area of Rivers State, Umpa said.

The DFA did not release the identities of the Filipinos while negotiations for their release were going on, but their families have been informed of the abduction.

No information was immediately available on who abducted the Filipinos or if there was a ransom demand, DFA spokesperson Gilberto Asuque said.

A consular team from the Philippine Embassy is now in Port Harcourt in Southern Nigeria to monitor the efforts of the Nigerian authorities and PGS to secure the release of the two Filipinos.

In his report to the DFA, Umpa said there had been several abductions of foreign workers in Nigeria this year but all were released.

#### Released after 18 days

In February, Filipino worker Anthony Santos was abducted by militant youths from the Movement for the Emancipation of the Niger Delta. He was released after 18 days in captivity.

With 27,000 square miles of swampland and mangrove forests, the Niger Delta is the site of Africa's biggest oil reserves, the DFA said.

The department said that as of December last year, there were 3,790 Filipinos working in Nigeria.

"Most of them are land-based. A number are working in the oil, gas and construction industries," Asuque said. AFP; Nikko Dison

#### Police not losing sleep

"We are not losing sleep over this dastardly act. It is the responsibility of the security forces to secure their release and guarantee the safety of oil workers and their facilities," he assured.

The oilmen working for Petroleum Geo-Services in Port Harcourt were abducted on Tuesday by several gunmen in a speedboat, but no group has claimed responsibility for the attack.

A shadowy separatist group, the Movement for the Emancipation of Niger Delta (MEND), which has claimed several kidnappings since January, said it was not involved in the latest abduction.

"We have nothing to do with that," the group said in a short e-mail message sent to AFP on Wednesday.

#### Frequent target

Foreign oil workers have frequently been targeted in the Niger Delta, a hotbed of unrest by armed separatists demanding a larger share in oil revenues and compensation for environmental destruction due to oil exploration.

Since January, 31 foreign oil workers—now including the two Filipinos—have been kidnapped in the region, but all previous hostages had been freed unharmed after periods in captivity ranging from several days to several weeks.

In Manila, The Department of Foreign Affairs

## Discover Pinoy Entrepreneurship at its best!

### Free Seminar Topics

- ☐ Starting Up Your Micro Enterprise & Surviving Your Small Enterprise
- ☐ Marketing & Promoting Your Business During Challenging Times
- ☐ Money Management & Investment
- ☐ Promoting Your Business Via Text Broadcasting
- ☐ Delivering Excellent Customer Service
- ☐ Business Start-up & Growth Formula
- ☐ Increasing Sales Through On-Line Advertising
- ☐ Powerful Business Presentation
- ☐ Cashflow Management for Micro Enterprise
- ☐ Effective Business Communication
- ☐ Market Analysis for the Micro Entrepreneur
- ☐ Capital Raising & Funds Management
- ☐ Entrepreneurship for Beginners
- ☐ Prime Time Excellence - Powerful Time Management Technique
- ☐ Maintaining Cashflow Records in a Micro Enterprise
- ☐ ABC's of Events Marketing
- ☐ Money Market for Beginners
- ☐ Understanding Product Relevance with an Identified Market
- ☐ The Great Foreclosed Public Auction
- ☐ Effective Human Resource Management (EHRM)
- ☐ Simple Product Costing & Pricing for Micro Enterprise
- ☐ Proactive Sales & Marketing
- ☐ Entering an E-Negosyo Business
- ☐ Identifying Entrepreneurial Qualities
- ☐ Starting Your Business Through Franchise
- ☐ Longaniza Making Festival
- ☐ Healthy Cooking
- ☐ Fitness Activity Demonstration
- ☐ Hot Trends in Health Business
- ☐ The Basic of Baking
- ☐ Basic Meat Processing
- ☐ Basic Chocolate Molding
- ☐ Virgin Coconut Oil (VCO) Soap Making
- ☐ Sauy Secrets of Ketchup Making
- ☐ Balloon Decor Making Seminar
- ☐ Starting a Convenience Store Business
- ☐ Venturing into the Water Station Business
- ☐ Best Practices in Running a Profitable Water Business
- ☐ Importance of Joking Trade Shows Among SMEs

**FREE ADMISSION  
UPON REGISTRATION**

**JUNE 23 - JULY 2, 2006 10AM - 9PM**  
**MEGATRADE HALL 2 5/F BLDG. B SM MEGAMALL**

CO-LOCATED EVENT

FRANCHISING,  
DELEASING  
& DIRECT SELLING

AG & TechMOBIZ

HOME & HOBBIES  
BIZNES FAIR

Glabe

CONVERGENT

TRANPO  
NEGOSYO

Fashion & Crafts  
Trade Fair

FOOD &  
BEVERAGE  
SHOW

MEGAMALL

Business  
Financing  
EXHIBIT

HEALTH  
& FITNESS  
EXHIBIT

Yehex!

THE PROPERTY FORUM PHILS

Salvador

SPONSORS & SUPPORTERS

Shangri-La

BusinessMirror

Yehex!

THE PROPERTY FORUM PHILS

Salvador

For Details, Contact:

**EX-LINK**  
"Your Virtual Link"

EX-LINK MANAGEMENT & MARKETING SERVICES CORP.  
TEL. NOS. 843 3862 / 843 3380  
TELEFAX 840 7439  
MOBILE NO. 91 09 29 08450-9 / 9179 871 7873  
E-MAIL: ex-link@ex-link.com

## US resets trial of man who made bomb threat

LAS VEGAS—THE TRIAL HAS BEEN postponed for a Nevada man charged with making a false bomb threat against the

United States Embassy in the Philippines.

The trial of Apolinario Agelio Tiu, 62, was rescheduled for Aug. 14 on charges of conveying false information relating to explosive materials and making a false statement involving terrorism, a clerk for US District Judge Roger Hunt said Wednesday.

Tiu, of Las Vegas, pleaded not guilty May 17 to a charge of falsely reporting to a federal Homeland Security "TIPS" line in February that the al-Qaida-linked Abu Sayyaf group planned to bomb the American Embassy on the island of Mindanao.

US officials said there was no evidence of a bomb plot. The US does not have an embassy on Mindanao but maintains consulates and satellite offices.

Tiu's lawyer did not immediately respond to requests Wednesday for comment.

### E. M. Zita; 73

EMILIANA MANALANG ZITA OF BAMBANG, Sta. Cruz, Manila, and widow of Eliseo Zita, died yesterday at the age of 73.

She is survived by her children Irene Zita Manabat and Alvin, a sister and a brother and nieces and grandchildren.

Her remains lie at Funeraria Popular on Rizal Avenue in Sta. Cruz. Interment will be on June 25 at 2 p.m. at North Green Park near the North Cemetery.



# Take care of OFWs, Cory urges host countries

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

FORMER PRESIDENT CORAZON Aquino yesterday called on countries that were destinations of millions of overseas Filipino workers to protect them from abuse and exploitation.

In her keynote speech at the opening session of the Council of Asian Liberals and Democrats, Alliance of Liberals and Democrats for Europe, and Liberal International held at the Philippine International Convention Center, Aquino said labor migration could be a force for convergence and stability.

"As countries seek closer economic integration, and as bilateral and regional agreements are being forged, migration barriers are also falling down fast. It is in the economic interest of destination countries if they open their doors to migrant la-

bor and accord fair and good treatment to migrant workers," Aquino said.

She said it was likewise the duty of countries sending overseas workers to ensure that they did not end up in the hands of crime syndicates and cruel employers.

Labor migration was one of the issues on the agenda of the CALDE-ALI attended by some 100 parliamentarians and officials from 30 countries in Asia, Europe and North America and hosted by Liberal Party and Senate President Franklin Drilon.

The phenomenon has two faces that both countries of origin and destination must grapple with, Aquino said.

"One side shows economic opportunity and a brighter future for their families," Aquino said. "The other side tells the sad and gripping stories of harassment, racial discrimination, xenopho-

bis, cruelty and even death in the hands of foreign employers."

While overseas workers are deemed modern-day heroes for their dollar remittances that keep their countries' economies afloat, Aquino said countries of origin like the Philippines have to bear the "grim economic and social consequences" of labor migration.

She noted a United Nations re-

port that said that of the \$240 billion migrant workers sent home to their families in 2005, \$167 billion went to developing countries. The amount, she said, was bigger than all combined international aid that could be given to these countries.

She said countries of origin also suffer a brain drain, apart from the social cost of broken families, due to long years of separation of

workers from their families.

"For instance, in the Philippines, we pride ourselves in being a world supplier of medical and health care professionals. However, years down the road, this will pose a big problem in our health sector," she said.

The LP hosted the three-day meeting, without its former chair Mayor Lito Atienza of Manila. Atienza and his supporters broke

off from the LP to protest the party's withdrawal of support from President Macapagal-Arroyo in July last year, and set up his own wing.

"This is the true LP" Drilon said when asked about Atienza's absence.

Senate Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan said Atienza and his supporters were deemed resigned from LP.

## DFA: Istanbul Pinoys' new gateway to Europe

ISTANBUL HAS THIS YEAR become a transit point for illegal Filipino workers promised jobs in Europe, and the Philippine Embassy in Ankara, Turkey, has met with the International Organization for Migration (IOM) in an effort to address the problem of illegal recruitment of Filipinos to European destinations.

Forty-seven Filipinos have been repatriated to the Philippines between January and May alone after they were discovered attempting to enter Europe through Istanbul, Ambassador Baharim Gunomla said in a statement released by the Department of Foreign Affairs yesterday.

The figure was a big leap from the previous 10 cases handled by the embassy which involved the entry into Europe through Istanbul of Filipinos, overstay-

ing and the illegal entry into Turkey from neighboring countries.

Gunomla said the Filipino workers informed the embassy that they each paid P300,000 to their recruiters in Manila. They were asked to make an additional payment of more than \$3,000 upon arriving in Istanbul.

Gunomla and other embassy officials met last week with the IOM to seek help in addressing the problem of illegal recruitment of Filipinos for employment in various European countries.

IOM chief of mission in Ankara Mariela Sander-Lindstrom said the organization "has been urging Turkish authorities to adopt coherent and comprehensive policies on issues related to migration," the DFA said. **Nikka Dizon**

### Automatic CENTRE

Appliance Authority Since 1946

Be one of the

## 18 Lucky winners of

# Boracay & Cebu!

courtesy of

**TAMBULI**

**PATOPACK**

**WORLDWIDE TRAVEL**

## Cool Summer Deals

# Free Trips & Treats

June 27 - July 2

## Plus!

Get as many as

# 3 Chicken GCs

from

## Max's RESTAURANT

(Minimum purchase required. see posters for details)

Get **Instant V Rebate**

with **BPI Express Card**

**0% 6%**

On gadgets worth P3,000 and above, on installment. Subject to bank's approval.

\*Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2967, Series of 2006



**NEW MINDANAO AIR LINKS**  
Secretary Jesus Duraza, Jr. (right), Presidential adviser on the peace process, points out to Ibrahim Sharifkhalov, MOSPHIL Aero Inc. president, existing air linkages between Mindanao and the Brunel Darussalam-Indonesia-Malaysia-Philippines East Growth Area (BIMP-EAGA). Jointly set up by Russian investors, MOSPHIL Aero intends to establish passenger air routes between Zamboanga, Jolo, Tawi-Tawi and Sandakan, Malaysia, along with cargo routes between Davao City and Palau.

PRODUCT	BEFORE	NOW	CS	PRODUCT	ON	PRODUCT	ON	PRODUCT	ON
SAMSUNG Color TV CT-21230 (Sim Pair) LCD 1A-32P71	P 8,689	P 8,689	P 724.52 / 12 mos.	SAMSUNG Color TV CT-21230 (Sim Pair) LCD 1A-32P71	P 1,000 / 12 mos.	LG Plasma TV MP-42PX4 MY-MC	P 12,500 / 12 mos.	Kodak Digital Camera C310	P 999 / 6 mos.
TOSHIBA Projection TV 50CRUE	P 80,900	P 79,900	P 8,665.84 / 12 mos.	PIONEER DVD Mini Component GK3	P 2,332 / 6 mos.	CANON Video Camera ZR-100	P 1,220 / 18 mos.	Nokia Cellphone N70	FREE 1GB Memory Card
PRODUCT PANASONIC Digital Camera DM-C70		P 1,917 / 12 mos.		SONY Color TV KV-32Z1N50 KV-32Z1N50 LCD 1G-32Z1N50	P 833 / 12 mos.	Digital Camera PS-A430	P 896 / 12 mos.	Sony Ericsson Mobile Phone J230i	P 932 / 6 mos.
DM-C152 Video Camera GS-31		P 1,834 / 12 mos.		SONY Color TV KV-32Z1N50 KV-32Z1N50 LCD 1G-32Z1N50	P 2,250 / 12 mos.	UJUS-80	P 3,850 / 6 mos.	Motorsola Mobile Phone RAZR V3i	P 1,699 / 12 mos.
JVC DVD Component D5-15		P 1,583 / 12 mos.		PHILIPS DVD Comp MCO-190	P 3,330 / 12 mos.	IPOD Nano 2 GB	P 1,915 / 6 mos.	Creative MP3 TX-FM (512 MB)	P 833 / 6 mos.
Digital Camcorder GR-D370U		P 2,333 / 12 mos.				Nano 4 GB	P 2,415 / 6 mos.	Zao Vision	P 1,917 / 12 mos.

**BANCO DE ORO**

Apply now and activate your BDO Gold MasterCard and get FREE coffee coupons as much as P1,000 & discounts from Pigatto.

Use your BDO Gold MasterCard and win!

One of ten (10) Gold's Gym Annual Memberships!

A set of His & Hers Luxury Watches worth half a million pesos!

Join BDO Gold MasterCard's

## LUXURY in GOLD

### PROMO

and enjoy these lifestyle pleasures.

Apply now! Call **631-8000** (within Metro Manila) or **1-800-10-6318000** (Domestic Toll-Free)

Terms and Conditions Apply. See Poster for details. Probable period: May 10 to October 31, 2006.



ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 195

## OPINION

That is your feedback required: op/normalcy@inquirer.com or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • China House, 1st corner Yagor and Macarido Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 2153 Makati Central Post Office 263 Makati City  
 • Car telephone numbers are 897-8998 connecting to departments  
 • Telefax: 897-4793 897-4794 • Advertising: 897-4867  
 • Circulation: 517-3342 527-3348 528-0 83  
 • 528-0186 and 528-0212 / Fax: 528-0134  
 • Subscription Hotline: 896-4888



## Discord

**B**Y ALL ACCOUNTS, ABOUT A WEEK PASSED between the resignation of Lt. Col. Orlando de Leon as chief of staff of the Philippine Marines and the release to the public of his letter of resignation. This is significant, because it shows that even if he wanted to cause a maximum amount of trouble, he still wanted to give the impression that he tried to do things in a gentlemanly fashion: first submit his resignation, and then, after a decent interval, let the public know his reasons for quitting.

## EDITORIAL

The Armed Forces of the Philippines has responded to the release of De Leon's letter by saying it wished he hadn't done that. Col. Tristan Kison, chief of the military's public information office, said it would have been better if De Leon had just aired his grievances before his superior officers instead of sharing them with the opposition and the media.

Kison has a point. It is not as if De Leon had left the service to speak up as a private citizen. He remains an officer on active duty, even if his status is "floating."

Predictably, allies of the administration in Congress have rushed to denounce De Leon's statement that "unbearable political pressure" led him to resign his position. It's all ugly politics, professional politicians intoned, perhaps unaware of the irony of the statement.

Malacanan officials were more subtle, with Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita claiming that De Leon was on the verge of being dismissed, if he hadn't already been dismissed, and tried to muddle the issue by claiming he had resigned. (For once, Ermita may be right. But so soon after the summary dismissal of Philippine Ambassador to the United States Albert F. del Rosario, the Palace isn't in a very good position to plead the merits of following procedure.) Ermita said the public disclosure of De Leon's resignation was much ado over nothing, even as he made light of the circumstances surrounding the resignation. "The whys and wherefores of his resignation as he claims it or his relief are not important," Ermita said. "It was supposed to be part of the normal rotation in the corps, and it was made an issue because of recent events in Fort Bonifacio."

Even as his subordinates threatened to throw the book at De Leon, AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga was less confrontational. "That allegation that the Marine Corps is politicized is the opinion of just one officer," Senga said. "We should take it at that. It is the policy of the entire AFP that we should be apolitical and we are doing our best to follow that policy."

Indeed, De Leon's complaint about politics can't obscure his highly political decision to leak his letter to members of the opposition, and his not protesting the circulation of the letter in an impeachment forum. But now that its contents have been made public, his grievances will hound the Armed Forces.

De Leon's main complaint is that what matters most in the AFP is no longer loyalty to institutions or to the Constitution and to the Republic but to a cabal of officers rightly or wrongly perceived to be more interested in protecting President Macapagal-Arroyo than anything else. Regardless of the official rhetoric, this suspicion won't go away, precisely because the instinctive reaction of the AFP is to sweep any criticism under the rug.

Discord within the military organization obviously is real. De Leon, for example, is widely viewed to be in sympathy with the likes of his former superior, Col. Ariel Querubin, who provoked the standoff at Marne HQ last February. The AFP has still to file charges against Querubin and those who supported him, some of whom are still in the active service. Even as the military top brass are dropping hints that there may be more to De Leon's resignation than meets the eye, and even as they consider throwing the book at him while insisting that his is an isolated case, there remains all those pending cases—or, to be more precise, non-cases.

Compared to civilian justice, military discipline is harsh. And yet, in cases crying out for discipline, the military cannot, or will not, move. Should the top brass feign puzzlement when some officers cry foul in public?



## The vanishing sidewalks

## As I See It



Neal H. Cruz

cars parked under the flyover.

But even when they are all there, there is no order in the vehicular and pedestrian traffic. There are huge signs saying "Strictly No Loading/Unloading," but jeepneys and buses still stop in the middle of the street to pick up and discharge passengers. There are two waiting sheds at the foot of the flyover, one on each side of Commonwealth, but hardly anyone uses them because the vehicles stop in the middle of the street, away from the waiting sheds. So the pedestrians wait in the middle of the street instead.

Even when there are traffic enforcers, they don't direct the pedestrians and vehicles to the waiting sheds. They stand in the middle of the street along with them, waving at vehicles which stop for the passengers only a few feet from them, in the middle of the street. Drivers just ignore the "Strictly No Loading/Unloading SB" (for Sonny Belmonte) signs.

Pedestrians have to risk life and limb to cross Commonwealth. There are painted pedestrian lanes, but drivers act as though these were invisible. They don't slow down even when they see pedestrians crossing. The pedestrians have to dodge the vehicles when they cross the street. Coming from the direction of the Quezon Memorial Circle, Commonwealth dips in this area. Buses and jeepneys race each other to be the first to pick up passengers.

You'd think that one or two of the enforcers would bother to stop the vehicles to allow the pedestrians to cross, but they don't. They just stand beside the "No Loading/Unloading"

signs, along with barkers calling for passengers for the jeepneys that stop beside them, completely blocking the pedestrian lane.

Do the enforcers arrest the drivers? No, sir, they just behave as though they don't see anything, watching idly as the drivers hand coins to the barkers.

But here is the strangest part. The MMDA started to build a pedestrian overpass in the area during the 2004 election campaign. A big billboard was put up, with the smiling face of President Macapagal-Arroyo, proclaiming that this was her project. After the elections, construction was stopped. The overpass is now two-thirds finished, with only the overpass over the east-bound lane and the stairs missing. It has been years since construction was stopped. Completing it would make crossing Commonwealth less dangerous, and perhaps make traffic more orderly, but nobody seems to care. I asked MMDA Chair Bayan Fernando why the overpass is not finished and he said they ran out of funds.

This leads to another strange thing: I pass through this portion of Commonwealth and Tandang Sora every day, and I haven't been able to spot anything wrong with them. But every few months or so, a contractor digs up the pavements and cements them again. Why?

Somebody told me it is because there are still funds for these streets and when the fiscal year is about to end, they have to be spent or they would revert back to the General Fund. So the Department of Public Works and Highways gives repair jobs to friendly contractors so the funds would not be forfeited.

But if there are extra funds, why not use them to put sidewalks on Tandang Sora or to finish the footbridge?

Finally, what is a Police Community Precinct for but to enforce law and order on a given site at all hours? The precinct under the flyover does not do that. It only shows that you can violate the law in plain view of policemen and nothing will happen to you.

## Int'l law constraints in GMA's war

## PASSION FOR REASON



Raul C. Pangalangan

IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT "WAR IS THE VANISHING point of law," and that before the power of arms, the laws are silent. But, mercifully for all of us, the civilized world has evolved basic ground rules. It disavows the "just war" theory, by which we purported to adjudicate the causes of war, as in the old days when crusaders held aloft the banner of one god as against the infidels.

Having forsaken the thorny "whys" of waging war, it shifts rather to the conduct of hostilities. The means of fighting, the "how," is "not unlimited," to use the lawyers' double negative, and there are legal constraints to war. This body of law is known as international humanitarian law (IHL), and it is administered worldwide by a neutral organization that, over the past century, has earned the world's respect, the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC).

The Armed Forces of the Philippines and the New People's Army, for their own sakes, ought to know that it is actually in their best interest to respect the "Law of Armed Conflict."

After GMA declared her "all-out war" to decimate the Left, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez blithely acknowledged that in the course of the campaign, "You can't avoid collateral damage."

Sometimes there are bombings and civilians might get hurt. That statement is most worrisome, coming as it does from the highest levels of government. While it can purport to be a mere statement of fact, nay, of being resigned to the sad realities of fighting the NPA's "protracted war" in the countryside, it betrays a certain indifference to the human costs of politico-military decisions.

Fundamental to IHL is the principle of "distinction." All parties to a conflict must at all times distinguish between civilians and combatants. Attacks may not be directed against civilians and, in the words of a famous international law case, "the only legitimate object [in war] is to weaken the military forces of the enemy."

I can imagine the justice secretary saying that these nice legal distinctions are difficult to

apply in the field. After all, Chairman Mao himself called war "this monster of murder, slaughter among men," and thus his famous dictum: "A revolution is not a dinner party." It cannot be so refined and neat. But while the Philippine Left may have cooed and aahed when those words were uttered by Mao himself, I shudder to think how they would react now that parallel arguments come from the mouth of the justice secretary. Imagine him saying: "Counter-insurgency is not a source or a romantic rendezvous."

(I once gave an IHL lecture in an ICRC forum held in X'ian, China, and hey, it was held at the political academy of the People's Liberation Army. I suppose, ground zero of political correctness during their heady days of revolutionary zeal. My Chinese academic colleagues were surprised when I quoted Mao. Some must have felt that I was 25 years too late. Others, I am sure, wondered how this barbarian learned of Mao's writings out here in the boonies so far away from the Middle Kingdom. Oh, if I could only describe to them what it was to study Political Science in UP Diliman in the mid-1970s.)

Indeed, that is why IHL is superior to traditional "international human rights" rules in ensuring human dignity during armed conflict. Human rights are obligations owed by states to people. The New People's Army is not a state, and only the Philippine government is bound (an "asymmetrical" obligation, in lawyer talk). Contrast this to IHL, which creates obligations owed by armed groups to one another, in our case, between the Philippine state and a "non-state party" like the CPP-NPA.

Both sides must scrupulously respect the

principle of "distinction." Gonzalez may say that yeah, civilians might die during bombings, but he must remember that some objects are *prima facie* civilian: towns, villages, residential areas, schools, hospitals. Indeed, even cultural and historical property and even the natural environment (recall Saddam Hussein's men burning oil wells as they retreated during Operation Desert Storm).

The government may blame the NPA's "people's war" strategy. Guerrilla warfare relies precisely upon the mobilization of entire villages and on the blurring of the distinction between combatants and non-combatants. But IHL protection remains "unless and [only] for such time as they take a direct part in hostilities," and the government merely falls into a trap when it deems sympathizers as combatants.

Conversely, it behooves the Left as well to demonstrate good faith in honoring their IHL obligations. It doesn't help their cause for Jonas Sison to justify the killings of breakaway Left leaders as part of revolutionary justice. But how different is it to classify Romy Kintanar, apparently a "resigned" NPA commander, as fair game for armed attack (he was killed while eating in a Japanese restaurant at the Quezon Circle) from Gonzalez's warrantless arrests of leftists under the "continuing crime" logic that "once a rebel, always a rebel"? The government may say the real difference is that one was shot in cold blood, while the government's victims were merely arrested. But given the disappearances and killings of the legal Left on an almost daily basis, I am no longer sure if there is any real difference in the fate of the victims.

Both sides must realize that what they are fighting is a battle for the hearts and minds of the Filipino nation. It cannot be won by either side dissipating their claims to legitimacy. GMA aims to win brownie points by leading a McCarthyist witch hunt. The Left can succeed only by showing us who in the end is the real witch.

Comments to passionforreason@gmail.com

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MANABANG

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. MOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANAN

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO

News Editor ANTONIO T. ENORACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PALMON

Opinion Editor JONCE V. AMATA

National Editor PERDENTINO B. RAMAYAN JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN Y. SAMPANTO JR.

Editorial Consultants ABANDO DOMINELA

Chief Photographer ERNE U. SAMPANTO

Art &amp; Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARMA

Board Chairman MARIO R. PORTO

President ALEXANDRA PORTO-ROMUALDEZ

Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing REMATO R. REYNOLDO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLAMITA

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALING TROLO

Member, National Press Photographers Association

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of this Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission.



# All-out war will bring more civilian deaths

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO THIS WEEK launched the offensive by a reinforced Army task force in Luzon against the New People's Army in a send-off ceremony for the troops at Camp Aguinaldo. She ordered further deployments in areas where the rebels have been collecting "revolutionary taxes" from businessmen.

Her appearance at Camp Aguinaldo was rife with symbolism. First, as commander in chief of the Armed Forces, she was signaling that she was in charge of the campaign to crush the communist insurgency during her term. Second, she made a play for the support of the strategic business community, from which, according to military sources, the rebels have been extracting an estimated P120 million annually in "revolutionary taxes."

The President said she had received complaints from businessmen in areas identified as "critical areas"—in Central Luzon, Southern Luzon and the Bicol Region—who had to pay the extortion for fear of attacks or retaliation.

So, what is her answer to these extortions? "In areas where there are many reports of the rebels charging revolutionary tax," she told the troops, "we will deploy battalions and companies." In short, she will saturate these areas with troops, in the hope their presence in big numbers would deter the rebels from carrying out their nefarious activities. She ordered the deployment of more troops as she spoke to 750 soldiers, part of the 1,500 who had been shifted from Mindanao to reinforce the troops in Luzon and carry the brunt of her "all-out war" against the communists.

According to military intelligence, the NPA has 7,400 armed men. The NPA claims it has established 120 guerrilla zones covering 800 municipalities in 70 provinces, although the military tends to believe that most of the rebels are concentrated in the critical areas it has identified. The question is, even with the reinforcement of the Luzon army with the troops from Mindanao, will they not be spread out too thinly over a wide

## ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



area as to be ineffective? The conventional ratio in counter-insurgency campaigns is 10 soldiers to one guerrilla. The soldiers will be spreading the dragnet of "search and destroy" over a wide area in which the guerrillas have no fixed bases or camps—in a war without fronts.

From this perspective and the recorded experience in counter-insurgency war, the Arroyo regime's all-out war has the makings of a campaign sliding into a bottomless pit into which troops and money will be sucked. The President has committed P1 billion for the purchase of attack helicopters, armored vehicles and hardware for at least two years, the time frame of the campaign. At the same time, she earmarked P75 billion for socio-economic programs for the rest of her term.

When the President declared the war in Isabela, it was from the platform of forming five mega-regions for socio-economic development. In her meeting with the Cabinet and regional leaders of North Luzon, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said, the President had committed to give the region P25 billion a year or P75 billion over three years. The meeting in Isabela did not sound like a war council at all, until the President, converted it into a military adventure with the announcement that she was unleashing the dogs of war to crush the insurgency.

The immediate effect of the declaration was that it created instantly three war zones—framed by the "critical" insurgency areas of Central Luzon, Southern Luzon and the Bicol Re-

gion—rather than regions dedicated to growth and development. Pronouncements of the military authorities following the President's declaration have revealed plans to blanket the critical areas with troops in "search and destroy" operations modeled after the hamleting strategy used to fight the Vietcong in Vietnam, a strategy adopted at the some stages of the anti-insurgency campaign of previous governments. This strategy failed, but it produced human rights abuses and atrocities in Vietnam as well as in the Philippines. We can therefore expect that as the troops of Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan of the 7th Army Division spread out in Luzon in search and destroy operations not only to engage the rebels but also to provide security to businessmen against exaction of "revolutionary taxes," the level of fighting will rise and so will the number of casualties.

But it is not certain that the guerrillas will be baited into open combat by this new military offensive. They will refuse to engage government troops in battle and will hit and run, and it is this situation that will be very dangerous for the civilians and non-combatants caught in the cross-fire. In the melee, as experience has shown, it will be hard for the army to determine the guerrillas from unarmed peasants fleeing punitive operations while rebels melt into the woods and mountain tracks.

This renewed war to end an insurgency that has defied all government campaigns during the past 50 years has as much prospects of success as those of its predecessors because it is using the failed tools and strategies of the past.

While the outcome of this campaign is uncertain, one thing can be expected: the army will be reporting as the campaign progresses a rising body count of "enemy" casualties. And as sure as dawn follows sunset, most of the casualties will be "collateral damage" but the government will justify this by saying that loss of lives is "unavoidable" in the war against insurgents.

## A gamble and a responsibility

BY THE END OF THIS MONTH, MARIA RESSA, formerly of CNN, will have been head of News and Public Affairs of ABS-CBN for a year. And shortly after this milestone, the network will launch a daring venture and Maria's biggest gamble yet: the late-evening newscast "Bandila."

While they promise all sorts of groundbreaking innovations with "Bandila," Ressa and her two associates, Lucille Cruz Vades and Charrie Villa, have really pulled off their biggest scoop by convincing management to make a brave programming decision: to air "Bandila" at 10:30 p.m., starting July 3.

Actually, in less competitive times, "late evening" newscasts aired at 10 p.m. or thereabouts, after the "prime-time" entertainment fare. But because advertisers were more interested in supporting the higher-rating sitcoms, dramas and telenovelas, and because networks began overloading their schedules with advertising, "prime time" began to eat in to time slots normally allotted to news and public affairs, such that late-evening news shows now air at 12 midnight, with public affairs shows making do with insomniacs, party-goers, call center employees and students pulling all-nighters, the only ones probably still awake at 1 a.m.

WHILE such a situation may have made business sense, it didn't make for very good TV or so says ABS-CBN chair Gabby Lopez. Surveys and focus group discussions revealed that audiences were unhappy about the "news for insomniacs" format, said Lopez. So the decision to schedule a late-evening news show at 10:30 p.m., even if it means competing with a sitcom or drama on the "other channel," was made. Three days a week, "Bandila" will also be followed by a public affairs show, which should test the ratings power of this genre.

"We hope the public shows its support for our decision," Lopez said, mainly by tuning in and producing the ratings which will, in turn, win more advertiser support. Although I suppose nothing's stopping advertisers from putting their money where their mouth is by

## AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



sponsoring "Bandila" regardless of the ratings. "One day" Lopez joked when asked how long he would wait before deciding if ABS-CBN "won the battle." Ressa herself warns that "if we're wrong" and "Bandila" turns out to be a dud, "we would have to wait for at least another decade before we get news at a time when we're still awake."

It is by no means a "happy" book, in the sense that most books about prominent personages celebrate their accomplishments and highlight their happiest moments. But even if "Remember, I Love You All Very Dearly," the book sub-titled Jaime L. Cardinal Sin: The Final Journey, is chock-full of photos from the cardinal's wake and funeral last year, it is, as heart, a "feel good" volume. For the book is also a summation of a life lived fully, lived in full accord with a mission and a calling, and which, in the final reckoning, managed to change the tide of history.

The launching of the book at the Edsa Shrine Tuesday evening was part of a Triduum, or three-day liturgical observance, of the first death anniversary of Cardinal Sin, which fell last Wednesday. And though so much had already been written about the cardinal in his lifetime, the essays in the book—memoirs by his friends, associates and family, homilies delivered during the Masses at his wake and funeral, and articles published in newspapers on the occasion of his passing—still manage to tell us something new, to fill in the gaps, complete the story of the cardinal and flesh out the man behind the spiritual/political personage.

But most of all, the book is a story told in pictures. Noli Yamsuan, who was the cardinal's person-

al "close-in" photographer for over 30 years, capped his intense coverage of the cardinal's activities with one last assignment, a detailed and devoted documentation of everything that went on during the week-long wake at the Manila Cathedral, and the funeral and burial. Cardinal Sin was at center stage, but Noli's photos are all about the people who came to bid him farewell, people including senior state and church officials, prominent businesspeople, Papal Knights and Dames, bishops, priests, nuns and "ordinary folk," from uniformed students to youth in rubber flip-flops, old folks wheeled in by family members, and elderly caretakers of the Sin household in Alkan. It is a moving testament to the role the cardinal played in the lives of the Filipino people, a testament made all the more powerful by the simplicity of presentation, picture after picture testifying to the spontaneity of the emotions his death engendered.

BUT I am also happy that included in the book are photos of the cardinal while he was still alive, mingling among parishioners in his many visits to parishes, paying a visit to various social development projects, and, with his confreres and priests, fulfilling his role as shepherd and prophet.

If anything, the book is a reminder of the man who first won our affection when he was appointed archbishop of Manila and began winning us over with his simplicity, charm and, most of all, his humor, most often directed at himself. From genial pastor, the cardinal would soon become a major thorn on the side of the Marcoses, it is true, but I suspect most of the people who flocked to the Manila Cathedral last year were drawn by the smiling visage rather than the stern denunciations. But this was the cardinal for you—a man of contradictions and contrast.

"Remember, I Love You All Very Dearly" (which is how the cardinal closed most of his speeches and homilies) is published by the Servian Foundation and sells for P500 each. Proceeds from the sale of the book will go to the many projects of the foundation.

## Ads in the 19th century

OBSERVING THE VIEWING HABITS OF MY nephew and nieces, I noticed that when a program is on they watch for a while and then, when their short attention span is gone, they play with their toys. When the commercials come on, they drop what they are doing and seem glued to the screen. When the program returns, they go back to their toys.

In contrast, adults are drawn to the program rather than the commercials, and they take the commercial break to go to the bathroom or make calls.

The target audience of commercials are people who have the money to buy the products advertised, but they aren't drawn to the ads as much as children. At home, I ignore TV ads, but when I'm abroad, even in countries whose language I do not understand, I find the TV commercials engaging. I sometimes surf all the cable channels in search of foreign TV ads and end up disappointed.

My job often takes me to libraries where I consult old newspapers. I look at these and remember my grandmother in Pampanga supervising the maids as they spent the whole afternoon turning old newspapers into pupa for sale in the local market.

Today, we all use plastic and if my lola were alive, I wonder what she would have done with her old newspapers. Old newspapers are recycled or thrown away, or used in household cleaning chores. Nobody wants stale news, except historians who use yesterday's news and turn it into history today.

Newspapers take up a lot of space and generate a lot of dust, so most libraries have these transferred to microfilm or to a digital format for easier access and better storage.

While I enjoy using a microfilm reader, there is still the thrill of handling something old. For this, I go to the Lopez Memorial Museum on the ground floor of the Benpres building because the basement is bursting with old periodicals. For

## LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



some strange reason, old newspaper storage rooms are referred to as a "morgue," which seems quite apt in this case because it is reputedly haunted.

If you want to use whole newspapers or magazines, you can do that. But if you are in a hurry, you can go through shelves of newspaper clippings arranged by subject, with the help of the wonderful librarians, Mercy and Elvie, who know the place like the back of their wrinkled hands.

I go there for pre-marital law material. The photo file is excellent. But since my area of interest is the late 19th century, I ask to see what they have from this period. One time, I went through copies of *La ilustracion del Oriente* dating way back to 1877.

What material from this era could possibly be interesting to readers in 2006? The advertisements. There was a *Bocica de D.P. Sartorius* (whose name reminded me of Dr. Waterous of the famous Waterous Hospital in San Juan). The bottle was advertising the celebrated men's hair tonic called "tinte seguro de Dr. Barry" or its other form "tinte negro de Dr. Barry." For the ladies, it was "Crema de perlas de Dr. Barry," a special facial cream made of pearls that improved the complexion and made matrons of 45 years instantly look like a maiden of 20. (This reminded me of my father's remark that when a woman turns 40, the husband changes her for two 20s.) The woman's hair tonic was called "el ricrofono de Barry" and it kept hair from falling and maintained its luster. Dr. Barry also made a toothpaste called "La marfilina de Barry" that made teeth shine like

ivory. It contained no acids and was said to be of an agreeable taste or flavor. (We have a wide assortment of similar products today, so then as now we are interested in health and beauty products.)

The newspaper told us that *Bocica de San Gabriel* sold a potent wine tonic, made from concentrated essence of sarsaparilla, that purified and regenerated the blood. Men's shoes were available from M. Secker y Compania on Escolta. They were imported from Europe and arrived on board the steamship *Salvadora*, the same ship Rizal and many others took at the end of the last century.

If you wanted duck meat (*carne de ures granizos*), you went to Pateros. If that was too far away from where you lived, you just took a boat on the Pasig between Santa Ana and Tagueig and you would find the same ducks and duck eggs though not as much as you would find in Pateros, hence its name which was derived from patos (ducks).

If you wanted turkey, you went to Malate, San Pedro Makati or San Nicolas near the Pasig. But the best turkeys were found in Pandacan, where peasants were also grown as in Parañaque.

You would find *bordadores* in Tondo, *sastres* in Sampaloc, *cujas* in Manacitas, *Mandaluyong*, *lavanderas* and *ollas* in San Pedro Makati, *tapaderas*, *esculturas* and *plateros* in Sta. Cruz and *costureras* in Paco.

Reading through these 19th-century ads made me wonder whether some Manila street names were also a form of advertisement. *Jabonerias* (soap makers), *Prensa* (press), *Soda* (fizzy water), *Fundador* (foundry workers), *Pumadores* (smokers of tobacco and opium), *Ylang-ylang* (that marked the place where the fragrant flower was processed) or *Platerias* (silversmiths). One has to be sensitive to words and place names, for these often convey some sort of history, some story that we are often too busy to notice.

Comments are welcome at ocampo@ateneo.edu

## Life

TOMORROW, PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WILL sign a bill that abolishes the death penalty in the Philippines. The timing is so clearly political, scheduled on the eve of her departure for Italy where she will meet the Pope and presumably receive his praise for her courageous act.

I have campaigned for the abolition of the death penalty through my column but have little reason to feel jubilant. Three events this week serve to remind us that, in spite of the abolition of the death penalty, life continues to be trivialized and devalued in our country.

PINOY KASI

Michael L. Tan



I start with the continuing pogrom directed against the Left in the Philippines. There is a clear pattern here that strongly suggests that the executions are nationally coordinated. The targets are almost all members of the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan (Bayan). The executions are carried out by hooded men on motorcycles, wielding handguns.

Last Monday, gunmen executed George and Mazel Vago in Kidapawan, North Cotabato. Both were broadcast journalists. George Vago was also a contributor to the Union of Catholic Asian News and project officer of Community and Family Services Incorporated. Mazel was active in Bayan, and worked as a liaison officer for North Cotabato Rep. Lala Talinio-Santos. George and Mazel left behind five children.

On Tuesday, hooded assassins struck again, shooting dead Eladio Dasa-an, a human rights worker in Negros Oriental, and bringing to 232 the number of militants executed in the streets during the Arroyo presidency. This includes 44 mass media practitioners, making the Philippines the world's most unsafe country for journalists.

The government has denied any complicity in these killings, but expressed almost no concern over the deaths. National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales claims that the killings are part of an internal purge in the Left, but presents no evidence for this. Even worse, the government has launched a new counter-insurgency military campaign with Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez already proclaiming that there will be "collateral damage," a US-coined term to refer to innocent civilians caught in the crossfire.

### Religious death squads

This week, too, the Department of Education announced it was withdrawing reproductive health materials from high schools, following pressure from so-called "pro-life" groups that had threatened to file charges against the acting education secretary with the Office of the Ombudsman.

Depriving young Filipinos of vital education on reproductive health, which includes family planning, prevention of sexually transmitted diseases and most importantly, life skills so they can be more discerning in their relationships, including choosing abstinence when necessary, is in a way a death sentence.

Without this vital education on reproductive health, expect to see more young pregnancies. Is it surprising that by the age of 20, nearly one of every four of our females have already started bearing children? The figure would be higher if many hadn't opted for abortions (one out of every six pregnancies in the country is terminated). Yes, that includes many older women, many of whom, even after several children, still have little knowledge about family planning, and continue to be deprived of access to family planning services. The situation is bound to worsen, as the religious death squads become more emboldened by their success at bullying government officials and politicians to keep away from reproductive health.

With an estimated 480,000 abortions in a year, that's more than a thousand women having unsafe, illegal abortions each day, many using herbs and Cytotec pills obtained in the shadows of Quapo's Catholic church. They will attempt the abortion at home, religiously following instructions from vendors about avoiding cold drinks and coffee, lying still in bed. . . and praying the abortion will be uneventful. Alas, each day, more than 200 women will still have abortion complications so serious that they have to be admitted to hospitals. Many will be turned away from Catholic hospitals, which have policies of not admitting abortion cases. Others will be taken in, but hectorated about their immorality.

Many of those who choose to continue with their pregnancy, sometimes after a failed abortion, live hand to mouth, their children dying early from disease and malnutrition. The survivors will drop out earlier from school, a lucky few finding low-paying casual jobs while the others roam the streets.

Life offers few choices, whether one stays in school or not, with government's social services unable to cope with the large population. So should we be surprised when the young seek solace and security in a boyfriend or girlfriend promising eternal love . . . until a pregnancy occurs and begins a new cycle of despondency?

### Electric cells

Back in 1986, when we first abolished the death penalty (only to restore it a few years later), lightning struck Death Row and burned down the electric chair. The more religious saw it as a sign of approval from heaven.

This time around, as we once again prepare to abolish the death penalty, five inmates in Cebu's city jail have been electrocuted to death. This happened on Tuesday, not through an electric chair but a live electric wire in their cell that had somehow been activated during the night, coming in contact with the cell's iron bars and sending deadly electrical voltage that killed the five inmates in their sleep.

A freak accident? A sign from heaven favoring more executions? Oh, but that would be a merciless God. These inmates had not even been tried. Four had just been brought in the day before, facing charges ranging from attempted homicide to theft and drugs.

The ghastly deaths remind us that in our country, incarceration itself can be a fate worse than death, whether years of dismal living in subhuman conditions, or a short but violent stay as with the five hapless inmates in Cebu's Bagong Buhay Rehabilitation Center. (Should I have added "sic" after "Bagong," "Buhay" or "Rehabilitation"?)

Abolishing the death penalty was inevitable in a nation where citizens—young and old, women and men—are condemned, and executed daily, without trial. We are a nation numbed by death, lured by the mockery of the very word "life."

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers





## How to undermine national interest

INSTEAD OF STRENGTHENING THE nationalist restrictions of the law, instead of saving the economy from its deathbed, President Macapagal-Arroyo and her lackeys are now moving heaven and earth to change the supreme law of the land—to allow the 100-percent exploitation of the country's resources and 100-percent ownership of critical industries, such as education and mass media, banking and health, among others.

GMA's Cha-cha would do away with the remaining nationalist provisions of our present Constitution. These provisions forbid foreign multinationals from siphoning off our national wealth. GMA's Cha-cha only frustrates the people's hopes about genuine political and economic reforms.

The masses' voice about the Cha-cha has been distorted in the anomalous plebiscite signature drive led by the Arroyo administration. If anything, the plebiscite only "justifies" the malversation of public money, and all for ensuring that the political

elite will stay in power.

GMA's Cha-cha is nothing but a hodgepodge of neocolonial and fascist maneuverings that undermine the people's genuine democratic and nationalist yearnings.

We may need to draft a new Charter but GMA's Cha-cha is definitely not it. What we need is a Charter that will uphold genuine democracy, one that is founded on the real aspirations of our people. So why not let a transition council composed of people's leaders do the Charter change—a council of sincere leaders advancing the interests of workers, of the peasants, of the students and of the people in general.

I would certainly put my bet on grass-root sectoral leaders rather than on the same old rotten, cheating and lying politicians who are in government right now.

—NASSER MAROHOMSAHIC, Union of Muslims for Morality and Truth (UMMAT)-White Ribbon Movement (WRM) North Fairview, Quezon City [ummat.phils@yahoo.com](mailto:ummat.phils@yahoo.com)

## To care for other people before our own

I FULLY AGREE WITH AIMEE GONZALES that the nursing profession should not be used as a vehicle to acquire wealth. (PDI, 6/13/06)

I see many of today's Filipino youth (unfortunately, among them are doctors and graduates of other courses) who are taking up nursing only because of better salaries abroad—salaries that the Philippine government and health care institutions here can't offer.

I am not against any person wishing to work as a nurse abroad. But if I may remind nurses and nursing students who are planning to go abroad, Florence Nightingale, the world's first nurse, intended the profession to care

for the sick, not to earn profits. I am sure if Nightingale were alive today and visited the Philippines, she would feel sad to see that many Filipinos are taking up nursing primarily to be able to leave for greener pastures. Ironically, even nursing schools attract would-be nursing students with promises of "high-paying jobs" abroad.

If the nursing graduates are indeed taking up the course to care for others, isn't it hypocritical for them to be taking it up knowing that they are doing so only to care for the sick of other countries, and not for the more needy Filipinos right here in the Philippines?

—OLIVER G. TUICO JR.

## Selling gov't assets must be last option

VICTOR AGUSTIN IN HIS COCKTAILS column (PDI, 6/7/06) suggests that the government sell the 178-hectare Camp Aguinaldo, like it did with Fort Bonifacio, to raise funds to wipe out the budget deficit. According to Agustin, Camp Aguinaldo could easily fetch P30 billion.

While Agustin's end may be noble, his means smack of short-sightedness. If the government sells all its land, it may become a squatter very soon. Before the government even considers selling its assets or imposing new and higher taxes, it should first try to trim its expenses and raise its revenue collections.

How? First, remove the pork barrel of the congressmen and senators as some of them are advocating and save P22.3 billion yearly. Anyway, these funds only end up in non-priority and overpriced projects such as waiting sheds, streetlights, covered courts, parks, fountains, concrete fences and barangay patrol jeeps. Second, seize the assets of those who fail the lifestyle check and if the assets are found to be unexplained wealth, sell them. Third, look at the tax records of public officials with extravagant lifestyles, such as those owning mansions and expensive sport utility vehicles, and compel them to pay the correct taxes.

As they say, there are many ways to skin a cat. But selling government assets, although the easiest way to raise money for the government and for some enterprising powerbrokers, should be the last option, to be resorted to only after exhausting other available remedies.

—EFREN H. MERCADO, Mercado Compound, Matana na Lupa, Lipa City

## Congress told to go slow on Milk Code

THE PROPOSED MILK CODE WILL SOON BE discussed in the House of Representatives. It aims to prohibit mothers and hospitals from feeding newborn infants (0-6 months) nothing else except breast milk.

May I call the attention of our legislators and of the public to the hazards of this proposed legislation. There are limits to breastfeeding:

- When there is absence, delay or insufficiency of breast milk supply.
- Anatomical defects of nipples, like underdevelopment, inversion or painful cracking.
- During illness, e.g., fever, hepatitis, AIDS.
- When a mother is the breadwinner and is not available at breastfeeding time.
- When delivery is by caesarian section and the mother has both arms compromised and cannot hold the baby for breastfeeding.
- When the mother's milk contains substances or medications not recommended for infants.
- When proteins in the breast milk cause

allergic reactions to the infant.

• When the mother dies at childbirth and the baby survives.

Likewise there are conditions under which infants should not take breast milk.

• Anatomical defects, e.g., cleft palate, choanal atresia and other defects preventing sucking procedure.

• When the infants have gastro-intestinal allergy to breast milk proteins, producing nausea, vomiting, colic and diarrhea.

• When infants have to be isolated from the mothers and have to be confined in the nursery for continued intensive care due to premature birth or respiratory distress syndrome.

• Breastfeeding up to three years may invite problems of dental and oral development, e.g., teeth disarrangement and hollowness of the palate. Prolonged breastfeeding prolongs babyhood and invites abnormal child-mother dependence. It may also deprive newborns of adequate breast milk—when siblings feed on one source. Normally, the breast milk supply does not last up to three years.

—SANTIAGO A. DEL ROSARIO, M.D.

## Excuse for emergency powers?

WHAT'S UNIQUE ABOUT LAST WEEK'S bombings?

1. Look at the materials used and how they were fabricated. They were obviously not funded by the extreme Left or extreme Right.

2. You can sense some hesitation from how they timed and positioned the explosions. These guys are not cold-blooded killers (so again you can rule out the Left and Right extremists).

3. You can sense that the explosions were calibrated to be just "enough" to qualify technically as "bomb explosions" without any risk of destroying valuable public property or causing harm to the public—something that would not harm the peso but still merit media coverage as "acts of terror," as pronounced by the President's chief of staff, Michael Defensor.

4. If it's not the Right or the Left, who's in the middle of it?

5. Don't be surprised if these bombings will be used by the administration to (a) put pressure on the Senate; (b) push Charter change; or worse, (c) declare martial law.—Rio E. Bantista (via e-mail)

When the TV stations report the killings of members or leaders of Left-leaning organizations, they project the idea that those killed were communists. How did they know? For all we know, the victims were community leaders whose only desire was to see the members of their community enjoy the benefits of having a democratic (supposedly) government.

Please don't jump to the conclusion that those who were killed were leftists or communists. There have been no investigations that proved they were communists or Left-leaning activists.

We should say, "Another Filipino is gunned down." That's more like

## VOICES ON INQ7.NET

It.—Queency Ott, New York (via e-mail)

What, many among our policemen are living below the poverty line? But Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, being an economist, should be able to solve the problem if she really wants to. Why, even a mere snap of her fingers could solve the problem, just like the shortage in classrooms. All she's got to do is order the National Economic and Development Authority to lower the poverty line and almost every Filipino and Filipina will suddenly belong to the rich class!

Ah, my hapless land...—Ivling Tablosa-Zamora, California (via e-mail)

SEALS—Come on, do they really call them that? How in the world can they name them after a unit that is as respectable as the (US) Navy SEALS?

Let's face it, the enemy has more fire power and more logistical support than the Philippine military. The Philippine military does not even have a boat, much less a speedboat. I'm a bit dumbfounded after hearing that such a unit exists in the Philippine military.

I am a former member of a US expeditionary force. It's just kind of cheesy and lame to name your special-ops unit after the SEALS. You should be ashamed of yourselves. It only shows that outwardly you drive Western influence out, but inwardly you embrace them.

Make up your mind, Philippines. Either you're in or you're out.—Teddy Mann, Los Angeles, California (via e-mail)

The UP MBA Classes of:  
2007 Day and 2008 Night



BAYAN TEL SYBASE

**UP MBA Week**  
June 24 - 30, 2006

### Schedule of Activities

June 24	Saturday	UP MBA Cup
June 25	Sunday	UP MBA Cup
June 26	Monday	UP MBA Cup
June 27	Tuesday	UP MBA Cup
June 28	Wednesday	UP MBA Cup
June 29	Thursday	UP MBA Cup
June 30	Friday	UP MBA Cup

### UP MBA Week Welcomes Freshmen Students

Most people say that graduate students don't have fun. They say they are too serious going through school that all they do is work and study. But being a grad student isn't just all that! It's also about meeting new people, making new friends and learning not just from books and teachers, but from fellow students as well. This is why the University of the Philippines College of Business Administration offers its MBA freshmen through a week-long celebration—the first ever UP MBA Week!

The UP MBA Week kicks off with a bang on Saturday, June 24, with the 1st UP MBA Cup at the Celebrity Sports Club where students and teachers alike can meet and interact by participating in the basketball and badminton tournaments. And on June 28, Monday, MBA Freshies get to pair up with the upperclassmen for the "Buddy Me UP" session where Sophomores and Seniors get to help the newbies by giving them tips on the ins and outs of being a UP MBA student.

Wednesday, June 28, is Business Day! Aspiring entrepreneurs can learn practical tools from topnotch practitioners in the Entrepreneurship Seminar. Topics include "How to Start a High Growth Entrepreneurial Business Without Much Capital" by Engr. Mon Castillo of Innovatix, Inc., "The Best Practices of Highly Successful Entrepreneurs" by Asencio Pineda, and a presentation by the American Eye Institute. Visit the MBA Gallery from June 26-30 at the UP CBA lobby and be inspired by the stories of successful UP MBA graduates and see the benefits of getting your MBA degree from the country's top university.

And on Friday, June 30, upperclassmen and faculty members welcome the new batch of MBA students during the MBA Freshman Night—a welcome Luau party featuring reggae group Coffee Break Island and acoustic band Euphony. On the same night, the MBA faculty and the Dean of the College of Business Administration will conduct a formal orientation about the essentials of being in the MBA Program. Our guest keynote speaker, Mr. Filomeno T. Berbe of Ayala Corporation, will also be gracing the event as he delivers his insights to the future movers of the Philippine business industry. The night promises to be a fun-filled celebration with good food, good company and good music.

For more information about the UP MBA Week, visit [www.upmbaweek2006.com](http://www.upmbaweek2006.com)

ADV

### AFP RETIREMENT AND SEPARATION BENEFITS SYSTEM Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID FOR SECURITY SERVICES

1. The AFP RETIREMENT AND SEPARATION BENEFITS SYSTEM (AFR-RSBS) now invites Bids from Eligible Bidders for the procurement of Security Services for the following AFR-RSBS properties as stated below:

PROJECT	LOCATION	NO OF GUARDS	APPROVED BUDGET FOR THE CONTRACT (ABC)	COST OF ELIGIBILITY AND BID DOCUMENTS (non-refundable)
Security Services for IPMO	Taguig, Metro Manila	14	P2 463 998.36	P5 000.00
Security Service for Home Property	Hilo City	10	P1 560,000.00	P5,000.00
Security Services for General Santos Property	General Santos City	7	P960,000.00	P1,000.00
Security Services for RSBS Compound	Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City	6	P780,000.00	P1,000.00

The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

2. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A, IRR-A of Republic Act 9164 (R.A. 9164), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens, sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsibility of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

3. Interested parties shall submit proposals on any or all of the aforementioned projects. One project is equivalent to a single award or contract, separate and distinct from each other.

4. Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the AFR-RSBS and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

5. A complete set of Bidding Documents will be available for issuance to interested applicants from July 10, 2006 and may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount as above-stated. The method of payment will be cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

6. The AFR-RSBS will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on July 28, 2006, 2:00 p.m. at AFR-RSBS Board Room, AFR-RSBS Building, 424 Capinpin Avenue, Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City.

7. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before 5:00 p.m. of August 10, 2006. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of cash, check or bank guarantee and in the amount specified in the Bid Data Sheet or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

8. Bid opening shall be on August 10, 2006, 9:35 a.m. at the AFR-RSBS Board Room, AFR-RSBS Building, 424 Capinpin Avenue, Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

9. Additional information shall be furnished upon request. All communication should be addressed to the undersigned at the following address:

Bids and Awards Committee  
AFR-RSBS Building, 424 Capinpin Avenue,  
Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City  
Tel. Nos. 911-4071 local 254/259/264

10. The AFR-RSBS reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) GEN. FRANKLIN C. ACOSTA (Ret)  
Chairman  
Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - June 19 & 21, 2006)



EZ2 SUERTRES  
13 13 3 7 7  
SIX DIGIT (All in exact order)  
4 8 3 0 6 2

# Across the NATION

Text on your handback: Inquirer site name/region/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

7 10 13 17 45 49

P26,663,929.20

## Biak-na-Bato mining put to a halt

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE GOVERNMENT HAS AGAIN SUSPENDED the transport of ore from the Biak-na-Bato National Park in Bulacan where marble quarrying is being opposed by the provincial government and environmentalists.

The Mines and Geosciences Bureau would not issue a new ore transport permit (OTP) to Rosemoor Mining and Development Corp. (RMDC) until the case lodged by Bulacan officials and antiquary groups is resolved, MGB regional director Angel Bravo said.

"It's suspended until the resolution of the case. We have to respect our superior," Bravo said in an interview after a forum at the Manila Pavilion yesterday.

Environment Secretary Angelo T. Reyes has created a committee to investigate allegations that the RMDC did not have an environmental compliance certificate for its quarrying operations and that the acquisition of the firm's Min-

eral Production Sharing Agreement was anomalous.

The committee, led by MGB executive director Jeremias Dolino, held its first hearing with the representatives of RMDC, Bulacan local government and environmental groups two weeks ago.

Dolino said the committee would finish its review of the allegations next week and would submit its recommendations to Reyes, who will eventually decide whether to cancel the permits given to RMDC.

"We can make do with what we have to come up with a decision," Dolino said.

Dolino said there has been no activity inside Biak na Bato for

the past two weeks, or since the investigation started.

The MGB also did not renew the OTP that allowed RMDC to transport 400 cubic meters of ore last month.

The Bulacan government also wants the DENR to recommend the restoration of the roughly 3,000-ha Biak na Bato to its previous status as a national park.

Only about 658 ha of Biak na Bato were declared a national park in 1989. Another 938 ha were declared a watershed forest reserve, 480 ha a forest reserve and 953 ha a mineral reservation.

The MPSA awarded by the DENR under former Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez to the

RMDC allows the company to extract marble from a 330-ha area within the mineral reservation.

Reyes belied the accusation of Bulacan Gov. Josefina de la Cruz that he has become the "biant enemy of the Filipino people" for allegedly failing to protect the Biak-na-Bato.

Reyes told the INQUIRER on Wednesday that if there is one individual who truly protects our environment and natural resources, it was him. "You cannot find anyone more concerned in the protection of our environment more determined and serious than me," he said. With a report from Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk

RMDC allows the company to extract marble from a 330-ha area within the mineral reservation.

Reyes belied the accusation of Bulacan Gov. Josefina de la Cruz that he has become the "biant enemy of the Filipino people" for allegedly failing to protect the Biak-na-Bato.

Reyes told the INQUIRER on Wednesday that if there is one individual who truly protects our environment and natural resources, it was him. "You cannot find anyone more concerned in the protection of our environment more determined and serious than me," he said. With a report from Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk



REYES



MAJ. GEN. JOVITO Palparan, tagged butcher by his critics, but military genius by his peers at the Armed Forces. TONETTE OREJAS/PDI CENTRAL LUZON DESK

## Palparan asks gov for 'private' talk on troop behavior

CITY OF MALOLOS—REACTING to claims of alleged abuses by his men, Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan Jr. on Thursday urged Bulacan Gov. Josefina de la Cruz to meet with him so they could "talk in private" to settle their differences.

Palparan, commander of the Army's 7th Infantry Division, also apologized to De la Cruz, the only local official protesting alleged abuses of soldiers stationed in Bulacan, for not heeding the requests of the governor for a dialogue.

But Palparan disputed the governor's report that MSgt. Ruzal Hilario, alias Rolie Castillo, was his special operator in the killing of civilians and activists in Bulacan and other areas in Central Luzon.

He confirmed that Hilario, whom he called "Rollie," belonged to the 7th Infantry Division based in Fort Magsaysay, Nueva Ecija.

He described Hilario as a "kasama sa trabaho." "He's an ordinary soldier, but a good counter-propagandist," the general said.

Hilario, he said, has done a "good job" in San Ildefonso town through "an information drive that convinced the residents there to withdraw support to the New People's Army."

Palparan said he has known and worked with Hilario since the 1990s. At that time Palparan was commander of the 24th IB in Pampanga and Bataan.

"The enemy is afraid of Rollie because he's an effective speaker," he said.

The general said the counterinsurgency campaign would succeed if the military, local governments and the business sector were united.

He said De la Cruz's demand for a pullout of his troops in Bulacan based on the alleged abuses by his men, "contradicted President Macapagal-Arroyo's order to clear the country of insurgents and end the 37-year-old communist insurgency."

He also accused De la Cruz of hiring a suspected NPA rebel, identified as Bernabe Mendiola alias Ka Ado, as her liaison and finance officer.

He said Mendiola is working at a metal ore mining firm in Barangay Camachin in Doña Remedios Trinidad (DRT) town.

De la Cruz accused Palparan and his men of abducting Mendiola last month. Mendiola is still missing.

The troops of Col. Noel Clement, head of the 56th Infantry Battalion assigned to the DRT area, had an encounter with NPA rebels in Camachin last month and were surprised to see Mendiola there.

The governor won't comment on Mendiola. Tonette Orejas and Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk

## Black bugs top concern of Sorsogon farmers

GUBAT, SORSOGON—ASH FALLS are still the least of farmers' concern here and six other towns that are being confronted with worsening black bug infestations.

Municipal agriculturist Precy Moncada said more than 90 hectares of farms were now invaded by the bugs in 24 barangays, prompting them to raise an alert.

The local agriculture office first installed light traps to kill the pests and it now uses an antidrug spray

called "metharhizium," a biologically-safe pesticide, she said.

The spray costs at least P35 per sachet and each hectare needs 10 sachets to effectively kill the bugs, the official added.

Moncada also suggested to farmers to gather "Mundoro frogs" and put them in the rice paddies as it was found out to be voracious black bug eaters.

The Provincial Agriculture Office said at least 700 hectares of rice lands were already infested

by the pest which, it said, originated from Malaysia.

Tirso Dolouras, crop protection specialist, said rice black bugs had already spread to the towns of Prieto-Diaz, Gubat, Barcelona, Bulusan, Sta. Magdalena, Matnog, Casiguran and Sorsogon City—covering at least 71 barangays.

The official said rice plants in affected areas suffer varying degrees of bug burns, with some as high as 90 percent.

Rice black bugs attack rice stalks, sucking their juices and killing the plant in the process.

Dolouras said their office was set to start producing metharhizium, a biologically safe fungus spray to combat the infestation.

"Now that black bugs have reached our province, there is no hope that they can still be eradicated and they will now be part of the ecosystem like the 'golden kuhol,'" he said. Bobby Q. Labalan, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Study says English has small role in gov't deals

BAGUIO CITY—IF CHANGES are made in the Constitution today, experts may want to reconsider English as the second primary language should we become a federated Philippines.

A recent study on language used in provincial, municipal and barangay governance indicates that indigenous dialects have made government more accessible to grassroots people today compared to 40 years ago when English was the language of the bureaucracy.

All official Philippine documents, including legal jurisprudence, remained couched in English primarily because few officials used to have a full grasp of Filipino foundations, according to a University of the Philippines Baguio professor.

Prof. Elizabeth Calinawagan found out that English performs a far smaller role today in governance than the vernacular when she studied the government transactions of San Fernando City in La Union.

She presented her study on Wednesday during a UP Baguio forum on empowering native languages for governance.

Because the average bureaucrat finds Filipino and Ilocano more unfamiliar than English, Calinawagan said she would advocate the use of regional languages instead in the operation of each state should a new Constitution reorganize the country.

The 1987 Constitution enshrines Filipino as the national language, although it also lists English as an official Philippine language.

Calinawagan said Filipinos also have great difficulty expressing thoughts on paper in their native languages because decades of school training have taught them to think in English.

But her study of how Filipino, English and Ilocano are now used in official La Union transactions, political consultations and community reveals that the young embrace Tagalog and Ilocano unlike their parents' and grandparents' self-conscious grasp of the



A CLASSROOM in Baguio City where English is still the medium of instruction. A study says the use of Filipino or local dialects in government transactions could be more effective than the use of English in government agencies. VINCENT CABREZA/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

Filipino language when it was first legislated as the national language.

### Clash

She said her conclusions may clash with President Macapagal-Arroyo's renewed drive to restore the dominance of English by again mandating its use as the official instructional medium in schools.

"There is no doubt that English is the lingua franca (language of choice) of the world... Every Filipino will always feel its importance and relevance. The English language is an asset and not a liability. In fact this is the main reason there are so many Filipinos working abroad," she said in her lecture.

Calinawagan said English should no longer be regarded with the same prestige that divided class structures in the

1950s and 1960s.

"If you are interested in English, and you need it to migrate to America or Canada, then give it your full effort. But if you do not, then government must not force them to learn English... Mastering English must not be coerced for the wrong reasons," she said.

English is a politically charged language in the country's history because politicians use it to "deceive" voters, and old school professionals often measure a person's intelligence by his English proficiency, Calinawagan said.

Her study reveals that English remains part of an official conversation only when government officials and their constituents discuss technical matters, which usually has no local dialect translation.

Otherwise, she said, people transact their business in a free intermingling of Filipino and the

native language.

"During the 1960s, there was a point when government briefly pushed the vernacular in classroom teaching, so people in their 50s and 60s can speak and write well in Ilocano, and younger generations cannot," she said.

The gradual dominance of the vernacular in official transactions has become the standard in the last 10 years, and it has changed political dynamics.

Politicians have started speaking in the vernacular, believing they can draw people to their points of view, Calinawagan said.

But villagers have become more powerful in the last decade because they can now approach their leaders on equal footing once they converse in the same dialect to secure community projects or just simply pay municipal taxes, she said. Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## Probers see inside job in Boracay murder

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.  
PDI Visayas Bureau

LOILO CITY—INVESTIGATORS are looking at robbery and an inside job in Tuesday's murder of a resort owner on Boracay Island in Aklan.

An undetermined amount of cash was missing from the third floor room where the body of Araceli Villanueva-Hug, 48, was

found, said Chief Insp. Jess Mendez, chief of the Boracay Special Tourist Police Office (BSTPO).

Mendez said the cashier of the resort told the police that the daily sales collections were kept by the victim inside her room after they were turned over.

"Money is definitely missing," Mendez told the INQUIRER in a phone interview.

He said police were also determining if pieces of jewelry had been taken from the room.

Hug was found dead around 10 a.m. on Tuesday in her room at the Bamboo Beach Resort, which she owned, in Barangay Manoc-Manoc near Boat Station 3 at the southern end of the island-resort.

A member of the resort staff had checked on the victim after

she failed to appear for breakfast. She was found lying on the floor beside the bed wearing a shirt and denim pants with eight stab wounds.

The victim is married to Swiss Paul Hug who is in Switzerland with their two children.

Her remains were taken to the Prado Funeral Homes in Barangay Catclan, Malay town in the mainland.

ISO-CERTIFIED  
Puerto Princesa  
Mayor Edward  
Hagedorn holds the  
ISO certification  
that his city got  
for its quality  
management  
system.  
CONTRIBUTED PHOTO







**Pay easy! Pay anywhere!  
Pay your bills on time!**

# Maynilad

**payments are accepted at:**

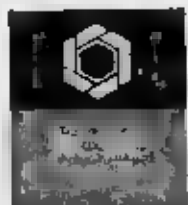


**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
A tradition of leadership

**EASTWESTBANK**  
Building Relationships. Completing Lives.



**BarcNet**  
Pay Bills. Buy Things. Transfer Funds.



**SM**  
Department Stores



**GLOBE CASH**  
wallet na ang cellphone mo



**UNIONBANK**

For inquiries, please call our 24-Hour Hotline



**1626**  
**436 2000**  
Text SMART 700 1626



**MAYNILAD WATER SERVICES, INC.**

*Todo ~ Buhos ang Serbisyo sa Pilipino!*

## 100kg of 'bangus' die daily in fish kill in Subic Bay

Fishermen said the continued operation of illegal fish cages within Subic Bay was the cause of a massive fish kill that hit Barangay Cawag starting Friday.

Mark Figueras, president of Samahang Pinagkaisa sa Pangisdaan (Sapsap), said water pollution, particularly odor nuisance and algal bloom caused by the proliferation of illegal fish cages, triggered the fish kill.

Figueras said the heavy stocking by fish cage operators and over-feeding proved deadly to the fish, mostly bangus (milkfish), which were being cultured in more than 150 fish cages in the waters of Sitio Matang-eb in Cawag.

Each steel or fiberglass cage measures 20 meters by 20 meters.

Local fishermen said about 100 kilograms of bangus have been dying daily since the fish kill started on Friday. The Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources has yet to estimate the losses.

Remedios Ongtanco, BFAR regional director, earlier warned fishermen of a possible occurrence of fish kill in Barangay Cawag after the BFAR conducted a water quality and underwater assessment of the area in January.

Ongtanco urged cage owners to follow proper stocking density during culture period to avoid fish kills.

A recent assessment by BFAR showed that silt deposits in the



fish cages reached 1.3 meters

Figueras said cage owners had no permits from BFAR and the Environmental Management Bureau of the regional Department of Environment and Natural Resources, although owners were allowed to operate through resolutions issued by the Subic government.

Ongtanco said permits and licenses to operate fish cages and other similar structures in municipal waters should be secured from the local government.

Councilor Ruben Gaduang, chair of Subic council's committee on environment and natural resources, said he would ask the council to nullify all resolutions on the operations of fish cages in the town. Allan Macatuna, PDI Central Luzon Desk

**MILITANT** groups demanding wage increases hold protests in Manila. The Left is at the forefront of wage hike demands. A bill was filed in Congress legislating a P125 wage hike but its fate is uncertain. JOHN BONDOC



## E. Visayas board starts wage review

By Vicente S. Labro  
PDI Visayas Bureau

**TACLOBAN CITY**—THE REGIONAL Tripartite Wages and Productivity Board in Eastern Visayas will hold public consultations and a public hearing starting this week to review minimum wage rates in the region.

Forster Puguon, wage board chair, said the consultation will start on Friday in Ormoc City and in Catbalogan, Samar on June 26.

A public hearing on the wage issue would be held here in Tacloban City on July 4.

Puguon, also Department of Labor and Employment regional director, urged interested parties to file their position papers at the wage board on or before the scheduled dates of consultations and hearings.

So far, the regional wage board has not received any petition for wage increases from the labor sector in the region.

Florencio Aguilos, wage board secretary, said the board would conduct the consultations on its own initiative after looking into various economic indicators like the inflation rate, peso's purchasing power, consumer price index and oil price increases.

"We reviewed all these things and as a result we found that there's a need to review and consult with our stakeholders the wage issue," he told the INQUIRER on Tuesday.

In a meeting last June 16, Aguilos said wage board members decided that there was a need to review the current wage levels in the region following increases in oil prices and prices of basic commodities.

He said after the public consultations and hearing, the board would convene again to assess the results.

Eastern Visayas has more than 1.5 million workers in Leyte, Southern Leyte, Biliran, Samar, Eastern Samar and Northern Samar.

In June 2005, the board approved an P11-increase in the cost of living allowance that was integrated into the basic pay.

**P8**

**6**

**8++**

**Manila to Dipolog**

Book early, pay less at **CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM**

Manila-Laosang (new destination)  
Manila-Bacolod, Cebu, Dumaguete, Iloilo,  
Kalibo, Puerto Princesa, Roxas, Tacloban or  
Tagbilaran

**P568++**

Cebu-Iloilo, Davao or Zamboanga  
Davao-Zamboanga

**P568++**

Manila-Dipolog (new destination)  
Manila-Bulacan, Cagayan de Oro, Cotabato,  
Davao or Zamboanga  
Davao-Iloilo (via Cebu)

**P868++**

Manila-Hongkong

**P1,999++**

Cebu Pacific is bringing down fares and making air travel even more affordable for every Juan! Just make sure to book your flights early for best availability. With Cebu Pacific, every Juan can fly.



**CEBU PACIFIC**

It's time everyone flies.

Call (02) 70-20-888  
or visit the Travel Agent nearest you.



# GMA asked to suspend land reform

**BACOLOD CITY**—A GROUP OF BUSINESS and labor leaders and government officials in Negros Occidental, on Wednesday asked President Macapagal Arroyo to suspend the implementation of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program.

The Tripartite Industrial Peace Council (TIPC) said in a resolution sent to Ms Arroyo that it viewed with deep concern the manner in which the program is being implemented in Negros Occidental as it has been plagued by serious problems "that impede, rather than advance the spirit and intent of Republic Act No. 6657," or the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Law.

The council said that among the more serious problems are the continuing conflicts among those directly involved in agrarian reform that sometimes result in bloody and violent confrontations, delayed payments of what is due landowners, and slow collection of amortization.

It also cited lack of government support for beneficiaries to enable them to become self-reliant.

The council likewise referred to the "improper distribution" of land covered by land reform on account of "wrong priorities" and alleged "illegal acts" committed by government agencies.

The council was apparently referring to complaints raised by landowners that farmer-beneficiaries were installed on their land by

the Department of Agrarian Reform even before the identification of beneficiaries have been completed, before the payments were made, and while the ownership dispute is still being litigated in court.

Unless these problems are addressed "there can be no real and effective industrial peace as a vehicle in promoting national

growth, development and social justice," the resolution said.

TIPC-Negros Occidental head Reynaldo Novero Sr. said the group submitted its recommendations to the President, as it is one of the functions of the council, provided for in Executive Order 49. **Carla B. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau**



**MILITANTS** and peasant groups rally near Malacañang expressing outrage against political killings and what they said was the failure of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program. **REM ZAMORA**

**Jed Matela**  
"The Man in the Suit"  
**HOLLYWOOD**

At "Onstage", Greenbelt, Makati City  
July 14 & 15, 2006 - 8:00 p.m.  
LSBA Ventures (tickets):  
0922-826-58-26 / 0917-899-31-54

**Ticket Prices:**  
P1,200 - P1,000 - P500 - P500  
GM Proponents of Artists, Inc.  
(02) 873-89-13 upto 14

**THX Certified Cinema**

Why are movies better in Ayala Malls?

- Brightest Colors
- More Speakers
- More Power
- Sharper Pictures
- Best Equipment
- Clearer Voices
- Realistic Images
- Louder Screens
- Softer Speakers
- Powerful Experience
- Amazing Acoustics
- Better Movies

All of the above.

THX certified cinemas are especially constructed for an optimal movie-going experience.

**AYALA MALLS CINEMAS**  
The Biggest THX Operator in the Country  
GLORietta 4 • Greenbelt 3 • Alabang Town Center

**BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!**

**Go FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET,**  
and visit our cinema ticket booths at  
**GLORIETTA 4, GREENBELT 3  
ALABANG TOWN CENTER  
MARKET MALLS  
AYALA CENTER CEBU**

or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com)  
for web reservation

**OPENS JUNE 28 AT ALL**

**Ayala Malls CINEMAS**

**Remember your favorite teachers?**

Maybe it's time to tell them, "Thank you!"  
Support A Tribute to Teachers 2006 and help encourage more than 12,000 teachers to make a difference.

*A few to inspire the many.*

# A Tribute to Teachers

09 September 2006 • Araneta Coliseum

is presented by

Supported by:

Produced by:

**SALT AND LIGHT VENTURES**

*"The topics have touched me as a teacher and as a person. Instead of pursuing my plan to go abroad, hindi na lang."*  
— Amelia Celoria, Teacher (University of San Carlos, Cebu City) at A Tribute to Teachers 2005

*"I'm deeply grateful for having attended 'A Tribute to Teachers'. The honor San has given to teachers is magnificent. You are making a great contribution to Philippine education and its sustainability."*  
— Dr. Derolinda Pangasinan, DSA (La Consolacion College, Zamboanga)

For sponsorship inquiries, call Salt and Light Ventures Inc at 813.2732 / 03 and look for Gina, Ardy, or Kai. Email [gina@inspire.ph](mailto:gina@inspire.ph) or [kai@inspire.ph](mailto:kai@inspire.ph)





**A NEW 'CITIZENS' GROUP THAT COUNTS** among its members two former chairs of the Commission on Elections, Catholic bishops and other influential figures yesterday appealed to President Macapagal-Arroyo and its proponents to scrap the people's initiative to amend the Constitution, saying the time would be better spent pursuing reforms in government and society.

The organization, calling itself "One Voice" and describing itself as nonpartisan, yesterday revealed its 5-point proposal for ending the prevailing political impasse, which includes halting the "legally flawed" people's initiative.

Under the proposal, the group wants the 2007 elections to be held as scheduled to serve as an "indirect referendum" on the term of President Arroyo, and the immediate initiation of electoral reforms.

One Voice said that, if necessary, a constitutional convention could be held after the 2007 elections. It also called for a social reform program to be instituted immediately, and for the initiation of a collective effort to rebuild the trustworthiness of the country's democratic institutions.

"All of us in One Voice agree that most of the solutions that have so far been offered to address the political situation—including the people's initiative—appear to serve personal or group interests more than the common good," said convenor Christian Monod, a former Council chair.

One Voice member Manuel Quezon III, an Inquirer columnist, said the government, under the present Constitution, had enough powers to solve the country's problems like the need to modernize the electoral process, reform the educational system, improve health care, protect human rights, halt corruption and others.

The group also said there should be a collective effort to rebuild trust in government institutions, leaders and ourselves. Quezon said this would entail teaching the people to discuss and find ways to solve problems rather than skirting them.

The group also plans to conduct discussions in communities to explain the problems and issues facing the nation, and to recruit members to its ranks.

Monsod and the group hoped to stop the people's initiative by appealing directly to the public and to the President and the project's proponents.

The people's initiative, or campaign to amend the Constitution by collecting the signatures of a set number of voters, is being pushed by the administration and a supportive group calling itself Sigaw ng Bayan.

One Voice, in its proposal, questioned whether the people's initiative was genuine. Monsod pointed out the proposed amendments to the Constitution, like changing the form of government to a parliamentary form, would only bring about adverse effects.

He said a parliamentary system would concentrate power in the hands of those who already had it and would take away the power of the people to directly elect the president.

He warned that fusing the executive and legislative branches would nullify the check and balance system inherent in the presidential system and would weaken the Supreme Court as a check against the abuse of power.

Besides, Morsad said, the form of government was not material to whether the country could initiate reforms. He said changing the economic provisions in the Constitution was not critical to foreign investors, but rather it was the country's political stability, human resources and infrastructure that were important.

The people's initiative is also legally flawed because of the lack of an enabling law for it, Monsod said.

"We believe it's up against very difficult legal problems... meanwhile, we're wasting time. We hope we'll concentrate on electoral reforms," he said.

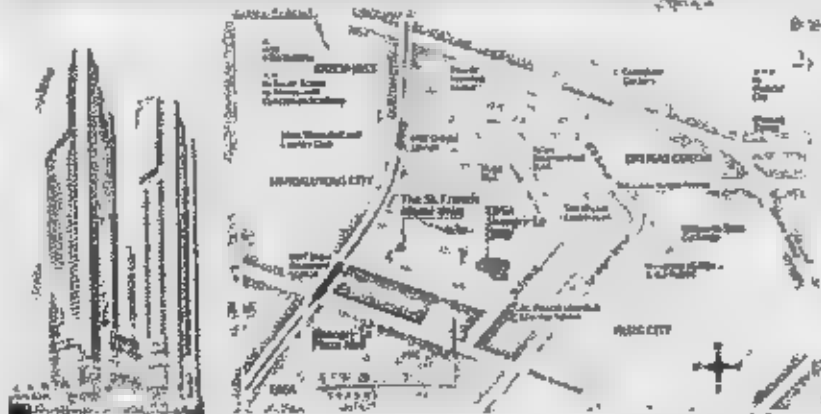
To have credible elections, Monsod said the Comelec should be reformed. He said it should have at least four independent commissioners and recommended that the last two vacancies in the agency be filled with people of "unquestioned integrity and competence" who should come from disciplines other than the law.

He also said there should be a cost-effective and sustainable modernization program for the Comptec.

As for a social reform program, Monsod said it could be instituted without resorting to Charter change. It could be done by providing the poor with food, security, education and health care, implementing the agrarian reform law, conducting a serious campaign against graft and corruption and passing laws to increase the marginalized sectors' representation in Congress and local governments.

Other members of One Voice are recently resigned solicitor general and former Comelec chair Alfredo Benipayo, Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines president Angel Lagdameo, who said he joined the group in his capacity as archbishop of Jaro (Iloilo); Bishops Oscar Cruz, Democencia Iñiguez, Ramon Arguelles, Antonio Ledesma, Leonardo Legaspi, Orlando Quevedo and Florentino Lavarias.

Monsod's wife economics professor Solim Monsod; Raul Concepcion of Consumer and Oil Price Watch; 1986 Constitutional Commission members Fely Aquino-Arroyo, Florangel Braid and Ricardo Bumlido; former Interior Secretary Rafael Alunan; and Nantrel officials Maria Coronado Alol, Bahazim Endriga, Ricardo Guevarra and Augusto Lagman.



- Choose from two-bedroom, one-bedroom and studio units, many with balconies. For lifestyle or investment, units are designed for flexibility
- Located in Shangri-La Place, in Origa Center
- Link access to Shangri-La Plaza Mall and comfortable walkway to EDSA Shangri-La Hotel. MRT access through Shangri-La Plaza Mall
- Clubhouse with gym, aerobics room, steam room
- Swimming pool, kiddies' pool and play area
- Multi-purpose room with videote facilities
- 24-hour convenience store
- Concierge service

at The St. Francis Towers showroom - Monday to Sunday - right next to the Shangri-La Plaza Mall  
Shangri-La Place, EDSA Corner Shaw Boulevard, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City, Philippines  
634-7756 sales@thestfrancistowers.com

Call 634-8080, 634-8111

THE  
ST. FRANCIS

SHANGRI-LA PLACE

To determine  
city living

A Development of The Sheng Grand Tower Corporation,  
part of the Kwok Group of Companies.  
Agents: China, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Philippines, Singapore

The questionnaire, tables and charts should be clearly worded and numbered to give a good overall view of the project. Tables and charts are not to be relied upon as a substitute for text. While each participant and details are based on personal plans which have to be presented with care and are researched in great detail. Details are intended to verify, they cannot correct errors and subsequent changes, if any. The entire 'to do' list must be subject to change without notice before and after completion of the project. **TABLE 1.01** P. 1.01



# Aplus METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: inquire.metname@citymessage to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart) E-mail: gr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

## Pastor, lawyer shot dead

### Parishioner was target of attack in front of QC church

By DJ Yap

A PASTOR DIED IN A FUTILE ATTEMPT to save the life of a member of his church Wednesday evening in Quezon City.

Joselito Fidel, 47, tried to shield with his own body lawyer Evelyn Guballa, 41, from a barrage of bullets from two gunmen.

Fidel died on the spot. Guballa was rushed to the St. Ignace General Hospital, but died before she could be treated, case investigator SPO1 Demosthenes Rebancos said.

The pastor was chatting with Guballa and other parishioners at the Full Gospel Pentecostal Church compound on 18 Lanao St., Barangay Bago Bantay after they were through with their

Bible study. At 9:30 p.m., two armed men suddenly entered the compound, said Rebancos. Fidel quickly hugged Guballa when he saw the men point their .45 caliber pistols at the woman before she was shot, investigators said.

Quezon City Police District criminal investigation division chief Supt. Procopio Lipana said Guballa was the likely target.

The lawyer sustained three gunshot wounds in the body, while Fidel had six gunshot wounds in the head and body. The unidentified suspects fled after the incident.

Lipana said the motive for the killings remained a mystery. Investigators were now in touch with the victims' families who could shed light on the incident.



**LAWYER** Evelyn Guballa and Joselito Fidel, a pastor, had just left this house in Bago Bantay, Quezon City after attending a prayer-meeting when they were gunned down by two unidentified men Wednesday night. RAFFY LERMA

#### WHAT'S INSIDE



■ Security beefed up in 24-hour convenience stores /A20

■ Manilans most courteous in Asia, survey shows /A20

■ 32 'fixers' in fake passport racket arrested at DFA /A20

■ Fire hits Pasay jail's female ward /A20

## Topnotch Manilans honored tonight

MANILA MAYOR Lito Atienza will lead city residents in paying tribute to this year's Outstanding Manilans during a testimonial dinner at the Centennial Hall of the historic Manila Hotel at 7 tonight.

The conferring of the Outstanding Manilan Award, an annual undertaking of the City of Manila and part of the Araw ng Maynila celebrations, seeks to give recognition to men and women who were born, lived or studied in the city and whose achievements in their chosen profession or vocation have contributed to the development and promotion of the city.

#### Awardees

The awardees for this year are Hon. Fidel Ramos for Public Service and Global Diplomacy, Aureo Alonzo, Fashion and Design, Federico Hizon, International Journalism, Rev. Fr. Tamerlane Lana, Spiritual Leadership, Dominique Lemay, Humanitarian Service, Carlos "Caloy" Loyzaga, Sports, Gregorio Oca, Business and Socio-civic Responsibility, Preciosa Soliven, Education, Wilson Tieng, Film and Entertainment Entrepreneurship, and Fernando Zalceta, Anthropology and Culture, Heritage.

The awards criteria and the point equivalents are as follows: Service to the City of Manila and/or the nation (55 points), Outstanding performance in their respective fields of endeavor (25 points), Proven Leadership, including moral rectitude, probity, innovativeness and pioneering spirit (15 points), and other qualities (5 points).

#### Speaker

The guest of honor and speaker for the ceremony tonight is Department of Interior and Local Government Secretary Ronaldo Puno.

Getting your dream car doesn't have to mean worrying about what might happen on the road even on a stormy day.



Only the Drive Your Dream Auto Loan gives you a  
**FREE Emergency Car Care Package** for worry-free driving!

Buying your own car is exciting, until you consider the problems that might occur while driving it - like during bad weather or long trips. Only BPI Family Savings Bank gives you peace of mind by giving an unmatched package of free services from Ibero Asistencia, like towing, on-site car repair, hotel stay, and even alternative means of transport. That's why only the leader in auto loans can help you lead the life you've always wanted, without worries.

To get your dream loan today, visit any BPI or BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center near you. For more information, call the Auto Loan Direct Marketing hotline at 845-6777 during office hours or 89-100 (24/7), or text: AUTO to your landline number/city or province (Example: AUTO Manny Gomez 8456777 Makati City) and send it to 091789100-00, or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com)

Or call the Ibero Hotline at 7522274

\*Geographical coverage, BPI and BPI Family Savings Bank. Drive Emergency Car Package is an interest-free loan for BPI auto loan customers only.



**BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK**  
Get started on tomorrow.



Powered by  
**IBERO**  
**ASISTENCIA**

**Drive your Dream**  
AUTO LOAN  
Emergency Care Package!



# Manilans most courteous in Asia, survey shows

RESEARCHERS OF READER'S Digest, a popular United States-based monthly magazine, went around Metro Manila recently to conduct a Courtesy Test, staging scenarios to find out just how polite Filipinos are compared to people from 34 other cities around the world.

Manila, being one of the country's most populous cities, was chosen for staging the three scenarios. These were to see if people would hold open a door for someone, say "thank you" after

making a sale, and help someone pick up papers dropped in a busy place. Manila was number 21 out of 35 in the global ranking of the test (1st being most courteous and least courteous, 35th). In Asia, the region with the poorest performances, Filipinos proved to be the most polite.

"It's not normal nowadays for a woman to hold the door open for someone of the same gender," said a Filipino woman who did not hold the door for a Reader's Digest's undercover reporter. In

this particular test, Manila got a global ranking near the bottom at 33rd. Only 25 percent of those tested bothered to even hold the door slightly ajar.

For the purchasing test (whether or not customers say thank you after making a purchase), Manila scored 65 percent for a global ranking of 23rd. In Asia, it placed fourth after Jakarta, Taipei and Singapore.

The survey found that if you dropped papers on a Manila street, chances were someone would help you pick these up. Filipinos scored well at 55 percent for an impressive global ranking of 5th. "It's innate for me to be helpful and courteous. There was even a time when I helped an elderly cross the street. It really matters when your parents raised you with the proper values," said Albert Magbagay, an 18-year-old



student.

Filipinos could be more helpful if not for certain concerns such as the one raised by Elizabeth Yap, a

self-employed 37-year-old. "I wanted to help but I was hesitant because I was thinking, 'What if it is just another modus operandi of

swindlers or pickpockets?'" she said.

Based on overall results, New Yorkers finished first, landing on the top five in all three tests. Other high-scoring cities included Zurich, Switzerland (2nd), Toronto, Canada (3rd), and Berlin, Germany. Zagreb, Croatia and São Paulo, Brazil, tied for fourth place. At the bottom of the list was Mumbai, India.

Described as providing a snapshot of behavior in various countries, more than being a scientific survey, the Courtesy Test is the world's biggest real-life test of common courtesy. More than 2,000 separate tests on actual behavior were conducted.

The Courtesy Test is fully discussed in the article "How Polite Are You?", the cover story of the July 2006 issue of Reader's Digest.

## Private safety group supports billboard ban

By Lella B. Sabweria

A NON-GOVERNMENT SAFETY organization supports a plan to ban billboards along national roads as they pose a hazard to motorists and other people.

The Department of Public Works and Highways is considering the ban because billboards could distract road users.

Alberto Suansing, chair of the Safety Organization of the Philippines Inc. (SOPPI), said they believed the proposal would be beneficial to motorists. The non-profit SOPPI conducts seminars on fire, road and industrial safety, among others.

"We should regulate billboards because they pose a safety hazard, especially for drivers as these could distract them and cause accidents," Suansing said in a phone interview.

Suansing, the private sector representative to the DPWH's Road Board, said he had seen for himself how billboards could divert the attention of drivers.

He said his own driver almost hit a vehicle in front of them because he had his eyes on a billboard featuring a popular female

television host.

Poorly constructed billboards and advertising signs posed another risk, Suansing noted, as they could fall. Collapsing billboards, Suansing said, could damage buildings and cause harm to their occupants or affect power lines.

The DPWH's National Building Code Development Office (NBCDO) has drafted a circular that, among others, bans billboards and advertising signs within a 100-meter radius from the center of national roads and transnational lines.

The draft circular will require that billboards already located within the 100-meter radius be removed in six months.

NBCDO director Emmanuel Cuntapay said earlier the DPWH wanted to adopt Singapore's practice of making billboards face buildings instead of roads.

Public Works Secretary Hermogenes Ebdane Jr. enjoined DPWH regional directors and district engineers to implement the circular once approved. But he said the circular would have to be studied by the department's legal department before approval.

## LPG cylinder stove causes fire in Pasay jail

By Jocelyn R. Uy

A KITCHEN FIRE CAUSED PANIC yesterday morning among inmates in the Pasay City Jail's female ward. No one was hurt in the fire.

A newly bought liquefied petroleum gas Super Kalan cylinder single stove ignited shortly after 10 a.m. while the dormitory's 96 residents were having an early lunch, jail warden Chief Insp. Ma. Irene Esquinas told the Inquirer in an interview yesterday.

She said the fire started when an inmate turned it on to cook their meals.

Esquinas said the vehicle that delivered the cylinder stove had just left when the incident occurred. "The tank is apparently defective," she said.

Esquinas added, "The inmates immediately panicked, shouting 'fire, fire!'"

Esquinas used a fire extinguisher to put out the fire that lasted less than a minute.

By the time the firemen came, the inmates were mopping the wet floor.

The fire, if not controlled immediately, could have trapped inmates as it was located between



A PORTABLE gas stove lies abandoned in front of the female inmates' cell in Pasay City jail. The detainees were cooking their meals when the stove suddenly burst into flames. The fire was put out by a quick-thinking jail warden.

the jail's only doorway and the three detention cells.

But the thick smoke sent people in nearby facilities scurrying for safety.

The female dormitory is adjacent

to the Pasay City Criminology Investigation Division, the city jail's male dormitory that houses about 600 inmates, and the Pasay City Jail Youth Home. The Pasay High School is also located nearby.

## METROBRIEFS

they are caught dressed improperly for the second time, they would be suspended up to a month. Violators could even lose their year-end benefits and other allowances. Third time offenders will be dismissed from the service. Dionisio added. **Edson C. Tandoc Jr.**

### Fight crime instead

NAVOTAS MAYOR Tony Tiangco shot down the proposal Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno to utilize barangay officials in the government's all-out war against the Communist Party of the Philippines, saying the plan would expose them to danger. "They are no match to these people in case something happens because they are not trained for things like this," Tiangco said in reaction to Puno's proposal. The interior secretary had proposed that barangay officials particularly the barangay tanod or watchman, be deputized to assist police in the campaign against insurgency. In Puno's proposal, the barangay officials would not be armed and would only be asked to help government efforts in educating the community against the insurgents. Tiangco said barangay officials could instead be tapped in the fight against crime in their area and provided with more training on how to spot a would-be snatcher or robber. "Instead of utilizing the barangay officials for other purposes, they could be used to fight criminals preying on our resi-

dents," Tiangco said. Expenses for the training could be shared by the town or city government and funded by the barangay. **Nancy C. Carvajal**

### 32 'fixers' arrested

THIRTY-TWO alleged "fixers" who have been allegedly charging passport applicants P12,000 in additional fees for processing travel documents have been arrested by the Southern Police District (SPD) in a special operation against "fixers" on Tuesday, after a month-long police undercover operation. "It was the Department of Foreign Affairs, through Gen. Ace Lactao, DFA security officer who requested our assistance," said SPD Director Chief Supt. Wilfredo Garcia. The undercover operatives were able to acquire passports from the alleged "fixers," seven of them women, for additional fees ranging from P12,000 to P15,000 without the documents required by the DFA, he reported. Suspects Lia Llamado and Linda Ramos were arrested while allegedly accepting marked money from an undercover agent he said. Among those arrested were Dominador Militante, Reynaldo Sabucayan, Reynaldo Awa-ao, Rolly Ventura, Ronnie Gapate, Alejandro Remolino, Antonio Palibino and Noel Ventura. All 32 suspects will be charged with estafa and for violation of the Philippine Passport Act in the Pasay City Prosecutor's Office. **Jocelyn R. Uy**

## Wear uniform, or lose your job

SLIPPING into colorful and elegant blouses could make you look hip and trendy. But if you are working at the Pasig City Hall, it could cost you your job. Pasig City Administrator Reynaldo Dionisio has warned employees at the City Hall that they could face sanctions—even dismissal—if they do not wear the prescribed working clothes. Dionisio said they had noticed that many city employees had been "wearing the wrong uniform, incomplete uniforms or no uniform at all. This speaks negatively of the image and professionalism we are projecting to the transacting public."

The violations continued even with previous memorandums and reminders about wearing the proper uniform. Dionisio added, "The new memorandum, which took effect on Monday, applies to the 3,843 regular and contractual employees of the city government. First-time offenders will only get a reprimand, but if

they are caught dressed improperly for the second time, they would be suspended up to a month. Violators could even lose their year-end benefits and other allowances. Third time offenders will be dismissed from the service. Dionisio added. **Edson C. Tandoc Jr.**

He also pointed out that establishments with only one security guard made them an easy prey for robbers and holdup gangs.

By Jocelyn R. Uy

A DAY AFTER ROBBERIES RANSACKED two drugstores in southern Metro Manila, police beefed up security measures in areas where 24-hour convenience stores and pharmacies are located.

Southern Police District Director Chief Supt. Wilfredo Garcia yesterday instructed all police commanders to deploy additional mobile patrols to keep an eye on all establishments operating 24 hours a day in the southern part of the metropolis—after robbers raided another Mercury Drugstore branch, this time in Makati City.

Garcia said about four armed men declared a heist at the drug store on Enrique Street corner Zobel Roxas Avenue at 8:50 p.m. on Wednesday, or shortly before the store's closing time.

According to witnesses, the robbers ran off on board a red Kia Pregio with a still undetermined amount of money they stole from the drugstore and the lone security guard's service firearm.

The incident occurred barely 15 hours after six men ransacked a Mercury drugstore branch in Parañaque City.

"The two incidents were probably the work of the same group based in Las Piñas City or Cavite," he told the Inquirer yesterday.

Garcia also disclosed that the police had already identified the group behind the two consecutive robbery incidents. But he withheld the name of the gang so as not to preempt their ongoing operation.

### Extra effort

Garcia will sit down next week with security managers of round-the-clock establishments in the area to discuss security measures that need to be implemented.

"We will encourage them to exert extra effort in protecting their establishments because based on the two robbery incidents, the guards were easily disarmed," he said.

He also pointed out that establishments with only one security guard made them an easy prey for robbers and holdup gangs.



### DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT

J. P. Laurel Ave., Davao City  
Telephone No. 082-223-6000 (local 204 and 233) / Fax: 082-226-0085

#### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Davao City Water District (DCWD), through its Bids and Awards Committee-B (BAC-B), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder contract:

**Name of Contract:** Exploratory Well Drilling of Riverside Production Well No. 2  
**Location:** Los Amigos, Tugbok District, Davao City  
**Brief Description:** 250mmØ borehole for 500m depth exploratory well, drilling, 200m depth well utilization with gravel pack and 18m depth cement grout with 1m clay seal for sanitary seals. 650mmØ upper borehole with 450mmØ x 66 mm. Blank casing, 450mmØ lower borehole with 250mmØ stainless screen/blank casing completion. Rotary Drilling Method.

**Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC):** P10,859,954.82  
**Contract Duration:** 149 Calendar Days

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB license applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Forms) available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC-B will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation-A (IRR-A).

The schedule of BAC-B activities is as follows:

BAC-B Activities	Schedule
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms	June 15-30, 2006
3. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	June 17-July 7, 2006
4. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	July 10-28, 2006
5. Issuance of Bid Documents	July 17-August 04, 2006
6. Pre-Bid Conference	August 9, 2006, 2:00 p.m.
7. Receipt and Opening of Bids	August 23, 2006, 2:30 p.m.

The BAC-B will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms thru the BAC-B Secretariat c/o the DCWD Office of the Asst. General Manager for Operations, Bajada, Davao City, upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of P10,500.00 to the DCWD Cashier. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC-B at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC-B to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P10,500.00 to the DCWD Cashier.

The Davao City Water District assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

Approved by:

(Sgt.) WILLIAM Y. GUILLEN  
Chairperson, Bids & Awards Committee-B

(P10-June 16 & 23, 2006)



### TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

#### REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

**Name of Project:** TECHNICAL EDUCATION & SKILLS DEVELOPMENT PROJECT  
**Brief Description of WORKS:** ELECTRICAL REHABILITATION OF NINETEEN (19) FACILITIES  
**ADB Loan Number:** 1750-PH  
**OPEC Loan Number:** 1112-PH

1. The Government of the Philippines (GOP) has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) co-financed with the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) Fund for International Development towards the cost of the Technical Education and Skills Development Project (TESDP), and it intends to apply part or the whole of the proceeds of this credit, together with the GOP counterpart funds, for payments under the contract for Electrical Rehabilitation of NINETEEN (19) Facilities.

2. The Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) now invites sealed Bids from eligible Bidders for Electrical Rehabilitation of NINETEEN (19) Facilities. Completion of Works as required not later than one hundred twenty (120) calendar days from Contractor's Receipt of the Notice to Proceed (NTP).

3. Bidding will be conducted in accordance with relevant procedures for open competitive bidding as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," to the extent it is consistent with Asian Development Bank's procurement procedures and is open to all Bidders from eligible source countries as defined in "Guidelines for Procurement Under Asian Development Bank Loans."

4. The documents required in the Eligibility Documents shall be submitted as part of the Technical Documents of the Bidders as provided in the Instructions to Bidders.

Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from The Secretariat, Bids and Awards Committee of TESDA Central Office and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below during office hours (8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., Monday - Friday) starting June 19, 2006.

5. A complete set of Bidding Documents in English may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P2,000.00 or its equivalent in US Dollars. The method of payment will be in cash or check payable to TESDA, said payment to be acknowledged through an official government receipt (GR). The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the Bidder or his authorized representative on or before June 19, 2006.

6. The TESDA Bids and Awards Committee will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all eligible Bidders on July 03, 2006, at 2:00 p.m. at the address given below.

7. Eligible Bidders must submit their Bids at the address below on or before August 02, 2006. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of cash, cashier's certified check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit and in the amount equivalent to 1% of the total bid price and Bank Guarantee in the amount equivalent to 1.5% of the total bid price payable to TESDA or an equivalent amount in freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bid Opening shall be on August 02, 2006 at 2:00 p.m. at the address given below. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representatives who choose to attend.

8. Completion of Works as required not later than one hundred twenty (120) calendar days from Contractor's receipt of the NTP.

9. TESDA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

#### TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

SANTIAGO M. YABUT, JR.  
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee  
(Deputy Director General, Field Operations)  
TESDA Complex, TESDA Administration Building  
East Service Road, South Luzon Expressway  
Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City

Tel. No. 817-40-78 to 80 and 888-5798  
Fax No. 817-90-40  
E-mail: ocsa@tesda.gov.ph  
Website: www.tesda.gov.ph

(Sgt.) SANTIAGO M. YABUT, JR.

P10-June 16 & 23, 2006



# Earth hottest in 400 years

## Study says humans to blame for global warming

WASHINGTON—THE EARTH IS THE hottest it has been in at least 400 years, probably even longer.

The US National Academy of Sciences, reaching that conclusion in a broad review of scientific work requested by Congress, reported Thursday that the "recent warmth is unprecedented for at least the last 400 years and potentially the last several millennia."

A panel of top climate scientists told lawmakers that the Earth is running a fever and that "human activities are responsible for much of the recent warming." Their 155-page report said average global surface temperatures in the Northern Hemisphere rose about 1 degree during the 20th century.

The report was released in Novem-

ber by the chairman of the House Science Committee, Rep. Sherwood Boehlert, a New York Republican, to address naysayers who question whether global warming is a major threat.

Last year, when the House Energy and Commerce Committee chairman, Rep. Joe Barton, a Texas Republican, launched an investigation of three climate scientists, Boehlert said Barton should try to learn from scientists, not intimidate them.

President George W. Bush's administration also has maintained that the threat is not severe enough to warrant new pollution controls that the White House says would have cost 5 million Americans their jobs.

Climate scientists Michael Mann, Raymond Bradley and Malcolm

Hughes had concluded the Northern Hemisphere was the warmest it has been in 2,000 years. Their research was known as the "hockey-stick" graphic because it compared the sharp curve of the hockey blade to the recent uptick in temperatures and the stick's long shaft to centuries of previous climate stability.

The National Academy scientists concluded that the Mann-Bradley-Hughes research from the late 1990s was "likely" to be true, said John "Mike" Wallace, an atmospheric sciences professor at the University of Washington and a panel member. The conclusions from the '90s research "are very close to being right" and are supported by even more recent data, Wallace said.

AP

# San Andreas fault seen set for huge quake

LOS ANGELES/LONDON — THE southern end of the San Andreas fault near Los Angeles, which has not had a major rupture for more than 300 years, is under immense stress and could produce a massive earthquake, a new study said on Wednesday.

But exactly when that quake will take place cannot be predicted, the scientist who conducted the study published in the British journal Nature said in an interview with Reuters.

"The fault is accumulating stress at a high rate, but this does not suggest that a rupture is imminent," said Yuri Fialko, of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography at La Jolla, California.

"When the quake will happen nobody knows."

His study found that, given average annual movement rates in other areas of the fault, there could be enough pent-up energy in the southern end to trigger a cataclysmic jolt of up to 10 meters.

"This is new evidence that tells us the same story that we have known for a while," said Scott Brandenberg, a professor at the University of California, Los Angeles school of engineering. "It's a reminder that we need to be ready for it when it happens."

Fialko said his data taken by satellite is more complete than previous

studies because measurements were taken every 20 meters instead of at ground stations 10 km apart.

"The observed strain rates confirm that the southern section of the San Andreas fault may be approaching the end of the interseismic phase of the earthquake cycle," he wrote in the science journal Nature.

A sudden lateral movement of seven to 10 meters would be among the largest ever recorded.

According to the US Geological Survey (USGS), the earthquake that destroyed San Francisco in 1906 was produced by a sudden movement of the northern end of the fault of up to 6.4 meters.

Reuters



THE SAN Andreas fault on the Carrizo Plain in California. The southern end of the fault near Los Angeles, which has been still for more than two centuries, is under immense stress and could produce a massive quake at any moment, a scientist has announced.

REUTERS

## WORLD BRIEFS

### New diabetes drugs

EVEN AS DIABETES rates reach epidemic levels worldwide, four new drugs are generating optimism among doctors who specialize in treating the disease, as well as Wall Street analysts who view diabetes care as a huge and growing market. New drugs alone will not reverse rising rates of Type 2 diabetes, a condition that affects about 20 million Americans and is closely tied to obesity and lack of physical activity. And doctors caution that for the foreseeable future, diabetes will remain a progressively worsening disease that can cause devastating complications. But doctors say the new drugs are important additions to the treatment arsenal because they work differently from existing diabetes medicines and have relatively mild side effects. One of the four treatments, Byetta, given by injection, is already on the market. Another, Exubera, an inhalable form of insulin, has been approved and will reach pharmacies next month. The other two, Galvus and Januvia, both taken as pills, are awaiting approval from the Food and Drug Administration, which analysts expect by early next year. "There's cause for tremendous optimism," said Dr. John Buse, the director of diabetes center at the University of North Carolina School of Medicine, and the vice president of the American Diabetes Association. "We have the drugs to basically control diabetes in 90 percent-plus of patients."

NYT

### Saddam lawyer kidnapped, killed



SADDAM

BAGHDAD—More than 100 employees of Iraq's ministry of industry were kidnapped by gunmen north of Baghdad as they left work Wednesday in a brazen reminder of the country's dire security situation. The abduction came on the same day the body of one of deposed leader Saddam Hussein's lawyers was found in the capital after he was kidnapped and murdered. Workers at the Halcon and Nasr factories in the restive town of Taji, north of Baghdad, were ambushed and abducted by at least 50 gunmen who had arrived in five minibuses, a security source said. "The employees took their seats on the buses that were waiting for them as usual," when armed men appeared

aboard a number of mini-buses, the source said. "Groups of four to five gunmen (then) took control of the buses and drove them to an unknown destination," he said, adding that the occupants of one bus overpowered their hijackers and drove to Baghdad to report what had happened. Khemais al-Obaidi, a lawyer representing Saddam and seven of his former cohorts in their trial for crimes against humanity, was found shot in the head after being kidnapped from his Baghdad home. He was the third defense attorney to be slain since October start of the trial for the massacre of 148 Shiites in the 1980s.

AFP

### Botched Israeli air strike kills 2 in Gaza

GAZA—Two Palestinians were killed and 13 others wounded on Wednesday in the latest of a series of botched Israeli missile strikes against Gaza militants. Israel, which has faced international criticism over the attacks, said it would continue air strikes to try to stop Palestinian factions from firing rockets into the Jewish state. The latest strike, which killed a man and a woman, brought to 14 the number of civilians killed in recent air attacks. Palestinian bystanders said the target appeared to have been a car carrying members of the Islamic Jihad group in the militant stronghold of Khan Younis. But a missile slammed into a house. The gunmen escaped unharmed. Among those wounded in the strike were a pregnant woman and four children.

Reuters

### Falling Japan birth rate due to lack of sex



TOKYO—More sex. That's what one expert says is needed to solve Japan's baby shortage. "Japanese people simply aren't having sex," Dr. Kunio Kitamura, director of the Japan Family Planning Association, was quoted as saying by the Japan Times, an English language daily. An association survey of 936 people between the ages of 18 and 49 showed 31 percent had

not had sex for more than a month "for no particular reason"—a condition known as "sexless." Japan's fertility rate—the average number of children a woman bears in her lifetime—fell to an all-time low of 1.25 last year. Demographers say a rate of 2.1 is needed to keep a population from declining. Japan came last among 41 nations in a poll last year by condom manufacturer Durex, with lovers there having sex just 45 times a year compared to a global average of 103 times a year. Kitamura said that while many men in workaholic Japan are simply too "stressed out" from their jobs to have enough energy for sex, many other couples simply do not have sex regularly. In the association's survey 44 percent of the people who said they weren't having much sex fell that having a relationship with the opposite sex was "very tiresome" or "tiresome."

Reuters

# Hanford®



# The WORLD

Editor Laverne B. Gueco

## China concerned about Nokor launch

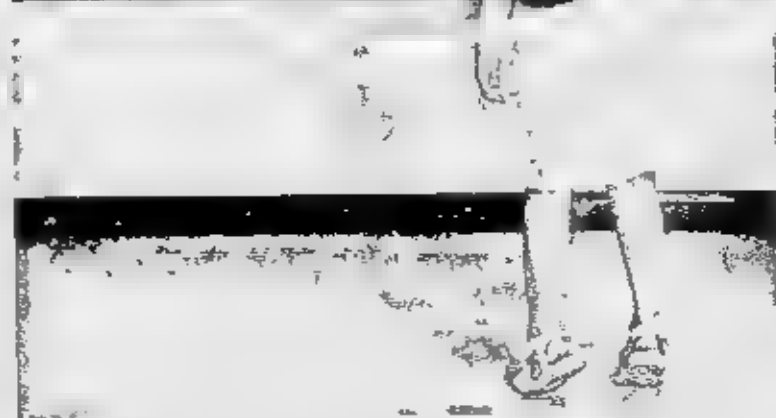
### Equip her to solve the challenges of life.

Ahead of time and ahead of age. Kumon is not about being the first, nor the fastest.

It's about acquiring good learning habits and the desire to advance quickly. It's about setting clear goals and accomplishing them. And it's about gaining the discipline and skills vital to a lifetime of learning.

Schools today bear witness to the abilities displayed by the Kumon student. She is not intimidated by complicated equations or extensive reading materials. Her training with the Kumon Method helps her tackle challenges with focus and determination rarely found in others her age. She is confident, competent, and simply ahead of her pack.

Now on its 10th year in the Philippines, Kumon's Math and Reading programs are helping more and more children learn skills vital to overcoming the challenges of life.



SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA—China issued its strongest public statement of concern yet Thursday against North Korea over a possible long-range missile launch, while Pyongyang warned of clashes in the skies as it accused US spy planes of repeated illegal intrusions.

Beijing is the North's last major ally and key benefactor, and Washington has urged China to press the North to back down on its potential missile test.

"We are very concerned about the current situation," Jiang Yu, a Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesperson, said at a regular briefing in Beijing. "We hope all parties can do more in the interest of regional peace and stability."

Jiang said China would also "continue to make constructive efforts."

US President George W. Bush had praised China on Wednesday for "taking responsibility in dealing with North Korea."

Worries over a potential North Korean launch have grown in recent weeks after reports of activity at the North's launch site on its northeastern coast where US officials say a Taepodong-2 missile—believed capable of reaching parts of the United States—is possibly being fueled.

The North has also this week asserted its right to launch a satellite, which it claimed to do after its last long-range launch in August 1998.

A North Korean diplomat said in reported comments Wednesday that the country wanted to engage in talks with the United States on its concerns over a possible missile test.

The United States turned down the plea for a direct meeting, and instead called Wednesday on the North to return to six-nation nuclear talks, which also include China, Japan, Russia and South Korea. The North has boycotted those talks since November in anger over a US crackdown on its alleged illicit financial activity.

AP

10 years

If you want to know more about how your child can enjoy the benefits of the Kumon Method, visit a Kumon Center near you and our instructors will be glad to give you an orientation.

Please call us at (02) 885-0226, or at 1800-1888-0231 toll-free.

You can also email us at [inquiries@kumon.com.ph](mailto:inquiries@kumon.com.ph).

19th Floor Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.

KUMON

## You took a simple walk now UNICEF is fulfilling its goal in strides.

To all who walked on the child's side, the children of the Philippines thank you.



unicef 1946 2006

Hotline (632) 758-1000  
[www.unicef.org/philippines](http://www.unicef.org/philippines)

Johnson &amp; Johnson

CHINABANK

The Pacific Express

JobStreet.com

SHOWISE

INSURANCE

H. R. C. C.

accenture

MARY KAY

Sollbach

hp

NEWTRENDS

YIP PANGSUA

BCD-PINPOINT

Jollibee

Liang Yip Marketing Corp.

GENOSIS

ANTIVAR





## WHAT'S INSIDE

Wade feels weird  
as 'Air Apparent'

/A25

## SPORTS

E-mail: sports@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text us your lead/back: inquirer.spt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart)

Portugal  
claims top spot;  
Argentina  
duplicates feat

/A26



## Roach wants early end for Pacquiao foe

By Musong R. Castillo



PACQUIAO

MANNY PACQUIAO ran his routine five miles (8 kilometers) yesterday and later showed crisp and fearsome form working the bag and shadow-boxing while trying to shake off jet-lag.

With a full two weeks left before his July 2 col-

lision with Mexican Oscar Larios at the Araneta Coliseum in Quezon City, his handlers expect Pacquiao to reach peak form on the day of the fight.

In fact, American trainer Freddie Roach is convinced that Larios, nicknamed "Chokolo," will not be able to withstand the fury of the Filipino, whom he has instructed to go for the body.

"I've been telling him (Pacquiao) to jump on him (Larios) right away," Roach said during a short break in Pacquiao's training at the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex yesterday.

"I want Manny to go to the body early, just like what he did in the (second Erik) Morales fight," the esteemed Roach added. "That strategy works well with tall and thin guys like Larios."

Pacquiao planned to fly from Los Angeles Tuesday. He started his preparations more than a month ago at Roach's Wild Card gym in Hollywood.

Pacquiao, who destroyed Morales in Las Vegas last year, did not spar yesterday but will put in four rounds with Russian Rustam Nugaev today.

"Manny's more alert now," Roach said. "We know Larios too well, having watched his tapes, and what we saw in those fights, we know he'll do again in our fight."



SAN MIGUEL'S Brandon Cablay snags the rebound off Red Bull's Rico Villanueva in Game 2. AUGUSTO DELACRUZ

## Hot Aces try to push Giants into 3-0 hole

WILL HISTORY REPEAT ITSELF OR HAVE TIM Cone and the Alaska Aces learned their lesson?

That will be known today when the Aces shoot for a huge 3-0 lead over the Purefoods Giants in their Gran Marador Brandy PBA Philippine Cup semifinals at the Araneta Coliseum.

Alaska and Purefoods collide at 4:40 p.m. with San Miguel Beer and Red Bull breaking their 1-1 deadlock in the other semifinal encounter at 7:35.

Four seasons ago, the Aces held a similar 2-0 edge in their best-of-seven titular series against the Giants.

But the Giants sprung up three straight wins and stole the deciding Game 7 to take the 2002 Governors Cup.

"We'll see if we can come out and make a different story this time," said Cone after his Aces whacked the Giants, 86-77, in Game 2 Wednesday. "I've learned lessons as a

coach for 17 years and that was the worst lesson I've learned."

Though history could serve as guide and inspiration, the Aces have also improved immensely since then.

Veterans Nic Belasco and Jeffrey Cariaso have been blend-

ing solidly with Mike Cortez, Willie Miller, Sonny Thoss, Reynel Hugnatan and Tony Dela Cruz.

The Giants, on the other hand, have yet to show the all-around toughness that carried the team to the No. 1 seed at the end of the eliminations.

Composure also proved crucial for San Miguel as the Beermen withstood Red Bull's rally from 19 points down to level their series after two games. **June Navarro**

## Valencia, Pagadian level series

OZAMIZ CITY—VALENCIA DOWNED DEFENDING champion Ozamiz Cotta, 81-75, the other night and sent their best-of-three southern division semifinal series to the limit in the 2006 Guerrier Brandy-NBC national basketball championship at the Gork Angel Medina Sr. gym here.

The Golden Harvest went to Eliazar Berani to force the winner-take-all Game 3 after the Cotta cagers had prevailed, 86-83, in the opener.

Berani, a 6-foot-3 forward from Holy Cross College-Davao, scattered a game-high 23 points and grabbed 11 rebounds as Valencia of Mayor Jose Galario Jr. bucked the experience of the Ozamiz boys of Mayor Reynaldo Parojinog.

Over in Pagadian City, Explorers repulsed the

Toyota-Iloilo Warriors, 80-76, to also even their separate best-of-three series.

The scores:  
VALENCIA 81—Berani 23, Cesar 10, Hivalos 9, Cahill 9, Cruz 8, Nelson 7, Concha 6, Clavel 5, Adams 2, Cummings 2, Durbin 1, Durbin 1, Durbin 1, Durbin 1, Durbin 1.

OZAMIZ 75—Basco 18, Baril 17, Guerrero 12, Tingo 10, Alberto 8, Caven 5, Sarcillo 5, Llangos 4, Caylan 4, Libatog 4. Quarter: 13-18, 38-39, 60-58, 81-75.

PAGADIAN 80—Maras 25, Daja 12, Nares 12, Galumbelo 12, Ayub 6, Dequites 5, Dello 5, Salar 4, Pamaran 2, Sisco 0. TOYOTA-ILOILO 76—Balgoz 22, Saez 12, Leonida 12, Sircu 10, Serrano 9, Baulista 5, Sencil 2, Sina-on 2, Posa 2. Quarter: 25-19, 46-41, 65-63, 80-76.

## Value lives with Affordable Fire Trucks.

**ORIGINAL LEFT HAND DRIVE VEHICLES**  
In almost brand new condition.  
2281 Jose Abad Santos Avenue, Tondo Manila  
Call: 254-9404, 254-9397 Fax: 253-0709

magtaguyod ng tunay na adhikain  
para sa Bayan?

Hulyo 7. Abangan ang Pagsibol ng isang Tunay na Makabayan.

Alamin sa [www.makabayan.info](http://www.makabayan.info)



Ford Focus 1.6L Trend



I really like the design; it's both elegant and sporty.  
It's just the car you'd want to be seen driving in.

Carlo Roco  
Student

Prices start at PHP 799,000  
Call 888-FORD to test drive the rally-bred Ford Focus today.



## Call for Entries

Deadline of submission: Aug. 3 - Bulik Plants  
Aug. 10 - Project Secretariat

## ALAY SA



Sining  
PINOY



6th National Student  
Art Competition

Fuel Creativity

Painting and Photography Competition



For details log on to [www.asipetron.com](http://www.asipetron.com)



# Manipol rips women's 5,000 RP mark

**DALAYAN CITY**—VETERAN MERCEDITA MANIPOL gifted the 2006 Mito National Athletics Open with its first Philippine record yesterday in dominating the women's 5,000 meters at the Nueva Ecija Sports Center here.

The winner of the 10,000 meters gold in the 2005 Southeast Asian Games, was unchallenged in clocking 16 minutes and 54.40 seconds to erase Arsenia Sagara's old mark of 17:15.00 set at the 1991 Open in Pampanga.

Technical chief Ben Silva-Netto confirmed the

record despite the absence of an electronic timer. Sagara's record run was also hand-timed.

Liza Yambao finished more than three minutes behind Manipol, with Christy Sevillano of Cebu City placing third in 19:14.90.

Mary Grace Milgar won the women's 400-meter hurdles for the six straight year in the event backed by the provincial government of Nueva Ecija, AMA Computer University, Petron, Globe, Fontana Leisure Resort and Creativity Lounge.

Michael Embuado of the Air Force ruled the

men's 10,000 in 45:44.00 while Henry Jane Delpin of Capiz topped the ladies race in 42:13.8.

Exploiting the absence of Marcella Torres, Singaporean Anastasia Goh Xusi captured the women's long jump gold with a leap of 5.68m.

Also scoring for the foreigners were Lin Chia-ying of Chinese-Taipei, who ruled the women's shot put with a heave of 14.69m, Ahmad Firdaus Salim of Malaysia, who topped the triple jump by clearing 15.78m, and Taiwanese Chen Yu-hsun, who topped the women's javelin in 48.53.

# Tanpinco, Roberto hurdle US matchplay opponents

**ANYA TANPINCO AND LORA ROBERTO** hurdled their respective rivals to reach the last 32 of the matchplay event in the 106th National Amateur Golf Championships of the Women's Western Golf Association in Bluefield, Virginia, Wednesday.

Tanpinco held off Marianne Towersey of Pebble Beach, California, 2 and 1, to arrange a last 32 match

with Morgan Olds, who disposed of Kristen Polanski, 3 and 2, in their own side of the duel.

Roberto beat Florida's Tyrette Metzendorf, 3 and 2, to set up a clash with Frederique Bruell, a 4 and 3 winner over Britany Johnston.

Reigning RP Ladies Open champ Debbie de Villa lost to Sara Ovadia, 3 and 2, in the first round.

# PBA five set to see action in Jones Cup

By June Navarro

WITH THE SEASON COMING TO A CLOSE, THE NATIONAL BASKETBALL team composed of Philippine Basketball Association players tries to get its act together anew with an eye on a possible stint in the Asian Games in December.

Coach Vincent "Chot" Reyes and the Nationals will fly to Chinese-Taipei on July 7 in time for the Jones Cup, an annual tournament featuring some of the finest squads in Asia, Europe and the United States.

Leading the Nationals are Asin Tauava, Jimmy Aapag and Renren Ritualo of Talk 'N Text; Nino Canaleta, siblings Ramdel and Yancy de Ocampo of Air21 and Coca-Cola's Billy Mamaril, Dennis Miranda and Rafi Reavis.

Joining them are top amateur players Arwind Santos of Magnolia and LA Tenorio of Harbour Centre, the Finals MVP of the recently concluded Philippine Basketball League Unity Cup.

A slot in the team was left vacant for either James Yap of Purefoods or Alaska's Willie Miller, who are playing in the semifinals

of the ongoing Gran Matador Brandy PBA Philippine Cup.

Joe de Vance of Toyota-Oris in the PBL was supposed to play but left in a huff for the US after his team lost to Harbour Centre in the PBL title series.

Reyes also picked Mark Caguioa but the Barangay Ginebra star begged off to allow a couple of minor injuries to heal after the Gin Kings got booted out by Red Bull in the quarterfinals of the PBA Philippine Cup.

Prior to the Jones Cup tournament, slated July 8-16, the national squad will play a tuneup game against a touring US NCAA selection.

Known as Athletes in Action, the US NCAA selection will arrive a day before testing the mettle of the RP team on July 3.

Exhibition games against the



**FILIPINO SETS ASIAN RECORD:** Eddie Torres, the all-time strongest Filipino, successfully squats 683 lbs. at the recent 2006 Asian Powerlifting Championships in Taebaek, South Korea, breaking the old record of 672 lbs. which he himself set last year. Torres, backed by Sports Nutrition International (SNI), Whey Protein and Zest Gym, bagged 3 gold medals, besting powerlifters from other Asian countries in all weight categories (squat, dead-lift and bench-press total) to lift the heaviest total of 1675 lbs.

Lebanon and Chinese-Taipei national teams are also scheduled for the RP team late next month before they compete in a four-nation tournament in Doha, Qatar, starting on Aug. 3 where they could size up the Lithuanians, Koreans and Qatar's national squad.

"It (the Doha tournament) sends a strong message to the Fiba (International Basketball Federation) that other countries are willing to compete with the national team," said PBA commissioner Noli Eala.

"I hope they (Fiba officials)

will consider our appeal (to lift the Fiba suspension on the Philippines) to formally kick off the country's long-term basketball program."

The Fiba banned the country last year from all its sanctioned tournaments following the Philippine Olympic Committee's expulsion of the Basketball Association of the Philippines.

Meanwhile, Sta. Lucia Realty will see action in the Sultan's Cup in Brunei next month while Air21 plays in the Hong Kong super-league right after the Jones Cup.

## SPORTSWATCH

### Sales wins Olympic fest golf in playoff

**GARY SALES HIT A PERFECT DRIVE AND THEN SET HIMSELF UP FOR A TAP-IN** birdie in a playoff with jungolfer Wotan Superal to bag the gold medal in the first Philippine Olympic Committee (POC) Festival golf tournament at the Villamor Golf Club Wednesday. The two finished at 152 in the 36-hole tournament. Sales also took low-gross honors in Class A of the event backed by Harbour Centre. Superal settled for the Class A net plum with 148. Joel Pilao placed second with 161 (80), three shots ahead of Michael Bibat. Col. Ismael Abad took the low-gross title in senior play with 155 after a 76. Dan Samson won net honors with a 80-119. Crystal Superal captured the women's crown with a 165 (80), while Jun Lambino topped 146 claim the Class B net crown. Edwin Galvez ruled Class C with 132 after a 68.

### BF Resort paces Intervillage golf

**ED CABRERA AND LOUIE BUSTAMANTE CAME THROUGH WITH 38 POINTS** each while Fred Suarez tossed in 38 as BF Resort Village pooled a 293 and pulled off a seven-point victory over Cinco Hermanos/Monte Vista and San Lorenzo in the first round of the Nokia 3 dimes of the 2006 Nokia Cup Intervillage golf tournament at Forest Hills in Antipolo Tuesday. Ben. Jose Lallan made a 37 while Rupert Bayocot, Arnold Jumalon and Henry Medina each fired 36 points for BFRV Golfers Association, which hopes to sustain its run into the final 18 holes of the 36-hole qualifiers on July 10 at Valley for a crack at the crown. Jerry Tanchuan carded 32 points under the Stableford scoring system to complete BF Resort Village's scoring in the 12-to-play, 8-to-count format event sponsored by Nokia and organized by Videocom to foster camaraderie among the golfing villages in the metropolis.

### Passy 4-cock derby kicks off today

**PRIZED GAMEBIRDS WILL BE RELEASED TODAY IN A 4-COCK DERBY AT THE** Passy City Cockpit with Sagupaan Complexor 3000 as sponsor. The first of at least 70 fights in the derby that stakes P300,000 starts at 5 p.m., said host Danny Alejo. Meanwhile, the venue's management said that P2 million will be up for grabs in the PCC 20th Anniversary 5-cock derby slated July 24, 26 and 28. Pit manager Eric de la Rosa said two-point scorers in the eliminations on July 24 and 26 will get a P10,000 bonus each. For inquiries, call 643-1830, 843-1748 or 816-6750.

# FEU, Archers 650 grab Futsal lead

**WESTERN UNIVERSITY AND ARCHERS** 650, a team comprised of former La Salle booters, scored lopsided wins over the weekend to climb into a share of the lead in women's play of the 2006 Adidas Futsal Championship at the FMAC Gym in La Salle Green Hills, Mandaluyong.

Relying on the steady performances of Stella Ninobla and Rachell Latap, the Lady Tamaraws drubbed Los Borrachos, 7-1, even as the Archers 650 whipped the University of Asia & the Pacific, 6-1, to clinch their second wins in the three-month long tournament sponsored by Adidas in cooperation with the National Capital Region Football Association (NCRFA).

In the only other ladies' match, La Salle slipped past Vintage, 6-3, for its first win in two matches.

Ateneo, meanwhile, outclassed Pagcor, 6-1, for its second win, tying Xavier Ateneo for the lead in the men's second division (Group A). Archers Luce dealt Thonburi FC its second loss with a huge 9-2 victory in the men's second division B.

Ninobla started things going for FEU with a goal right in the third minute, and added three more to cap another impressive stint, while Latap chipped in two goals.

The Archers 650, meanwhile, drew three goals from Candice Grey and two more from Stella Valdez to stamp their class against UA&P.

Race 1—(Or/Tn)—	Black Peacock (6), Regal Kiss (5), Tiesure Island (3), Iron Chel (4)
Race 2—(Or/Tn)—	Nice Legs (2), Please Do (5), Rush 1, Sand Pebbles (6)
Race 3—(Or/Tn)—	Orion, Ace (5), Magic Dancer (4), Modern Classic (1), Cool Operator (7)
Race 4—(Penta/Or/Tn)—	Morissa (5), Dark Desert (4), Jackson Star (7), Phyme and a Prayer (2), Opening Statement (1)
Race 5—(Or/Tn)—	Black Pearl (3), Baling Ganda (4), Self-made (5), Concor (7)
Race 6—(Penta/Or/Tn)—	Ingya Ingya (7), Rock Attack Attack (6), She Boom (2), Coast of Arms (1), Morning Hill (5)
Race 7—(Morning glory (4),	Bomb Shell (2), Jarve's Goddess (3), Bruce Force (8), Air Power (5)
Race 8—(Or/Tn)—	Makab-Hever (4), Clear Stone (8), Wynn's Connection (1), Best Strike (5)
Race 9—(Super 6/Or/Tn)—	Chabacana (5), Nagababoy (11), Jaw Breaker (4), Iron Will (3), Cho Cho (8)

BY TOP CHOICE

BY TOP CHOICE

# SBMC MID-YEAR SALE!!!

## SUBIC BAY MOTORS CORPORATION

### JUNE 12-30, 2006

#### TRUCKS, SUVs & PASS. VANS


BLDG. 1457 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE 2222  
 MAIN OFFICE: (047) 252-1260 • SALES OFFICE: (047) 252-1320 / 1330 • FAX: (047) 252-1258  
 REGISTRA & INQUIRY ONLINE • WWW.SBMCALSALES.COM (info@sbmc.com.ph)

# Amateur boxing goes to Mindanao

THE STATE OF AMATEUR BOXING IN THE country is hard to explain. There is no question that amateur boxing is one sport that is best suited for Filipinos because there is no height advantage. But how come it is not overflowing with corporate sponsors unlike basketball, a tall man's game, where our chances of winning international glory, in particular an Olympic gold, are nil?

Still, Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines president Maury Lopez is not throwing in the towel. Instead of depending on the Philippine Sports Commission for aid, Lopez has repeatedly tapped the private sector to get amateur boxing going. However, he has a problem getting the sponsors' attention.

Amateur boxing won the most number of Olympic medals in the history of Philippine sports dating back to 1932 in Los Angeles where Cely Villanueva won the bronze medal.

In 1964 when Alap was then headed by the late Eugenio "Gene" Puyat, Cely's son—Anthony Villanueva—won the silver in the Tokyo Games after losing a close and controversial decision to Russian Borislav Stupashkin.

Leopoldo Serantes won a bronze in 1988 in Seoul; Roel Velasco won another bronze in 1992 in Barcelona and Roel's younger brother—Mansueto "Ornyok" Velasco—won the silver in 1996 in Atlanta.

Rommel Abap president and Manila Mayor Mel Lopez attributed the success of amateur boxing in the Philippines to the generous support of sports patrons like SMC boss Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangco, plastics king William Galachian, sports fisherman Vic-Vic Villavicencio of the Triple V Group of Companies, Ernesto Yu of Family Rubbing Alcohol, TV mogul Bobong Velez and the Lopez-owned Pa-

## CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Inigo



efic Concrete Products and Pacific Heights.

"Our boxers are no longer like robots," the elder Lopez said in a phone interview. "They are now like the Cubans when it comes to technique, power and durability."

The Cubans have dominated Olympic boxing and the World Championships for the past several decades. When Ornyok Velasco won the silver in Atlanta, his coach was Cuban Raul Liranza. But hiring a Cuban boxing coach is very expensive, Lopez added, stressing that the Cubans' asking price is about P200,000 a month.

At present, the Abap is conducting a grassroots development program, specifically in Mindanao. The program was launched some years back in Davao City, with local officials led by Rep. Manuel Garcia and Mayor Rudy Duterte supporting the youth-oriented project.

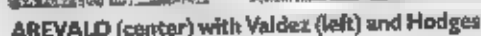
JEERS: It is very seldom to see Red Dumuk, who is supposed to be a level-headed sports official and Asian Games Task Force member, lose his cool. But it happened just recently at the Philippine Olympic Committee office at the RMSC administration building. Failing to get his copies of that day's newspapers, Dumuk berated a woman employee, banged at the table and then left in a huff. I was told there was not even a budget for the papers that day, so why on earth did he get so very upset?

# Cuevas, Standard Today sports editor, writes 30

**ROBERTO CUEVAS** VETERAN NEWSMAN AND sports editor of Manila Standard Today, died of heart attack at the De La Salle University Hospital in Dasmariñas, Cavite, yesterday morning. He was 68. Cuevas left behind wife Agapita, son Robert "Bobel" and five grandchildren. Cuevas, who took up pre-

law studies at UST, started his journalistic career with the Manila Chronicle in the 1950s. He also served as sports editor for the Manila Times and the delunct Daily Express during the Martial Law years. He was twice president of the Philippine Sportswriters Association. Interment will be announced later.





Her putt ignited a raucous celebration from the small Philippine delegation that is also priming up for the Junior Worlds in various courses in San Diego next month.

Abby's older brother Anthon finished fourth in the boys' 9-10 in a tie with former winner A. Ramos. Felicia Medalla also landed fourth in the girls' 9-10, won by Mexican Maryrose Navarro, after a second round 40 for 77.

Del Rosario is also eyeing the Stand-up title against Carlo Garcia and Dee, and the Open Sportsworld crown against Isip.

"Yeah," he replied without hesitation. "I mean, he's good. I love Dwyane and I don't want to disrespect his development. But I watched Michael when he was young."

Shaquille O'Neal, Gary Payton, Antoine



"They had so much respect for him because they trusted him," Riley said. "They trusted that he wasn't for himself, only, they trusted that he was all about winning. And a team of veterans can turn over something to him that's that valuable to them because they know he's going to deliver."

units in Metro Manila.

At the end of the season, two tough teams emerged for the championship: Batang Red Bull (Brix) and the Haring Harbort Center-Caloocan with the former emerging as winners.

**Grateful coaches and players**

Manuel Carlo Aguilera, a 35-year old graduate of La Salle University, who played for Batang Volcan-Q.C., had the time of his life. "It was a dream-come-true for me. I (with) Gress, coach of Batang-Marikina, is thankful for the personal interest of distinguished young PBA hopefuls." Thanks to Batang, we are changing the value of perseverance and fortitude are propagated."

Father and sons in plaid tunic

Batang PBA cagers bawled with their plaid tunics participating in the event. Kallifer and Lajay, sons of Bong Amora and Ernie Panferan, respectively bawled nicely for Q.C. while Lajay, son of Jerry Espinola, played for Marikina.

Amber PBA starlet, Ray Fungleng of Perpetuals, visited the Batang-Implay, pregame at the gym, to inspire the boys including the one who wore his earned Best Offense jersey number 7.

An educational tour was concluded as a bonus to the team and their parents at the close of the Batang-Brix victory in Marikina. The boys observed an close tour the steel-plant, Shodex-A and Rio-Ferris are used.

"A real fruitful session for the boys!" declared Liza Amora, mother of Robert of Batang and All Star.

AD



## SPORTS



# Portugal claims top spot; Argentina duplicates feat

First Round									
GROUP A									
Team	MP	W	D	L	GF	GA	Pts		
Germany	3	3	0	0	8	2	9		
Ecuador	3	2	0	1	5	3	6		
Poland	3	1	0	2	2	4	3		
Costa Rica	3	0	0	3	3	9	0		
GROUP B									
England	3	2	1	0	5	2	7		
Paraguay	3	1	2	0	3	2	5		
Tunisia	3	1	0	2	2	2	3		
Trinidad & Tobago	3	0	1	2	0	4	1		
GROUP C									
Argentina	3	2	1	0	8	1	7		
Netherlands	3	2	1	0	3	1	7		
Ivory Coast	3	1	0	2	5	6	3		
Serbia & Montenegro	3	0	0	3	2	10	0		
GROUP D									
Portugal	3	3	0	0	5	1	9		
Mexico	3	1	1	1	4	3	4		
Angola	3	0	2	1	1	2	2		
Iran	3	0	1	2	2	6	1		
GROUP E									
Italy	2	1	1	0	3	1	4		
Czech Republic	2	1	0	1	3	2	3		
USA	2	1	0	1	2	2	3		
Japan	2	0	1	1	1	4	1		
GROUP F									
Australia	2	2	0	0	3	0	6		
Croatia	2	1	0	1	3	3	3		
France	2	0	1	1	0	1	1		
South Korea	2	0	1	1	1	3	1		
GROUP G									
Switzerland	2	1	1	0	2	0	4		
Korea Republic	2	1	1	0	3	2	4		
Togo	2	0	2	0	1	1	2		
France	2	0	0	2	1	4	0		
GROUP H									
Spain	2	2	0	0	7	1	6		
Ukraine	2	1	0	1	4	4	3		
Yunista	2	0	1	1	3	5	1		
Saudi Arabia	2	0	1	1	2	6	1		

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS									
Netherlands 0	Argentina 0	Ivory Coast 3	Serbia and Montenegro 2	Portugal 2	Mexico 1	Iran 1	Angola 1		
TODAY'S MATCHES									
Czech Republic vs Italy	Ghana vs USA	Japan vs Brazil	Croatia vs Australia						

BERLIN—PORTUGAL BEAT MEXICO, 2-1, with goals from Maniche and Simao Sabrosa in a frantic clash in Gelsenkirchen on Wednesday, sealing top spot in Group D and extending a World Cup record for their coach.

Mexico, who missed a penalty and played the last half hour with 10 men, also qualified for the last 16 when Angola, who needed a big win over Iran to stand a chance of going through, could only manage a 1-1 draw with Iran in Leipzig.

Argentina clinched first place in Group C when they held the Dutch, who qualify behind them on goal difference, to a flat goalless draw in Frankfurt.

The match, a re-run of the 1978 final, had been eagerly awaited but it proved disappointing, with both sides resting a number of players.

"I'm not really satisfied," said Dutch captain and goalkeeper Edwin van der Sar. "We wanted to win the group. But I think Argentina made it quite difficult for us."

Argentina will take on Mexico in the last 16 on Saturday in Leipzig. Portugal will face the Dutch the following night in Nuremberg.

Portugal's success provided a 10th successive victory for coach Luiz Felipe Scolari, who led Brazil to World Cup glory four years ago with seven straight wins.

"Ten wins in the World Cup is the kind of thing that would mark anybody's life, especially mine," the Brazilian said.



Maniche put Portugal ahead with a trademark long-range shot and Simao Sabrosa rattled in from the spot. Jose Fonseca headed one back and Mexico should have equalized when Omar Bravo blazed a penalty over the bar. They then had Luis Perez sent off for a dive.

That left Portugal top with nine points, Mexico second with four, Angola third with two and Iran bottom with one.

Iran's governmental Physical Education Organization sacked the head of the football federation and apologized to the nation after the first

round exit. **Reuters**  
Fifa World Cup on Sportsplus  
1 a.m.—Portugal vs Mexico: 4  
a.m.—Netherlands vs Argentina: 1 p.m.—Iran vs Angola: 4 p.m.—Ivory Coast vs Serbia & Montenegro (replay tomorrow @ 1 a.m., 10 p.m.—Czech Republic vs Italy

## Genetic Baldness: An Unwanted Inheritance

If you have a history of baldness in the family, there is a big chance that you may end up losing your hair as well. Baldness can sometimes be a genetically predisposed condition, making it an inevitable difficulty for most men. It leads to problems such as stress, low self-esteem and depression. It does not just become a physical problem but an emotional one. Stop the cycle now and get help from Svenson. The Cosmetic Transdermal Reconstruction is the solution for baldness. It will recapture the look of thick, natural healthy hair. You'll feel younger, look better and definitely be more confident.

Call Svenson today for your free consultation.

**Svenson**

Call 892-HAIR (4247)



## US players confident of breakout vs Ghana

NUREMBERG—UNABLE TO SCORE IN TWO World Cup starts and facing a must-win match against Ghana, US players are nonetheless confident in their ability to finally find a way to finish here Thursday.

The Americans need a victory to have any chance of advancing from Group E into the knockout stage. They would also need an Italy victory over the Czech Republic or a high-scoring triumph to boost their goal difference total.

"This team has done it before. We know we can break out and have a game where we score a few goals," US captain Claudio Reyna said.

"Hopefully this is the one." No US men's team has ever scored more than three goals in a World Cup match and since a stunning 1950 upset of England, the Americans are 3-12 with three draws in World Cup matches.

This US team has managed only one shot on goal and its lone tally in a 1-1 draw with Italy came from an Azzurri own-goal.

But US attackers showed some life against Italy before two red cards kept them back.

"If we can do it against Italy, one of the great defensive teams in the world, it gives us confidence the chances will be there," Reyna said.

"The crosses have to be a bit better. We have to get a few more bodies in the box. We have to get a few more on target and make the goalies work. Set pieces and crosses are going to be a big way for us to create chances."



AN ELEPHANT kicks the ball during a friendly match against Rajabhat Ayuthaya University team in Ayuthaya province north of Bangkok on Thursday. The match was held as a campaign against gambling during the 2006 World Cup.

"What we need to improve on is the last ball, the last shot. It's that last little piece that's missing."

AP

AFF



Nothing's more relaxing or more assuring to drive as my Focus. It's so smooth and comfortable, you'd think you're in a much larger car.

Chiqui Lare  
President and CEO, Y&R Philippines, Inc.

Prices start at PHP 799,000  
Call 888-8088 to test drive this rally-bred Ford Focus today.





Editor Emmie G. Velarde

## ENTERTAINMENT

ABC 5  
to give  
docu  
grantsDODGE Dillague  
creative director

By Marinel R. Cruz

**G**OOD NEWS FOR YOUNG filmmakers. ABC 5 is considering giving grants to directors of documentaries or short films through its weekly TV program "Dokyu: Ang Bagong Mata ng Pinoy Documentaries."

According to Dodge M. Dillague, creative director for "Dokyu," the show is pushing through with its plan to fund documentaries as soon as it receives the go signal from network bosses.

"This is the next level for 'Dokyu,'" Dillague told Inquirer Entertainment during a visit to the ABC 5 offices in Novena, Quezon City. "We've aired more than 50 documentaries, mostly of students, amateurs and professionals. While we show an average of only two documentaries per episode, the show gets almost a hundred entries a week."

"Dokyu," now on its fifth season, was designed to be a venue for students and first-time filmmakers to showcase their work. Starting July 27, the program will also air short films.

## Screening

Dillague said a six-member committee was formed to choose the best documentaries for TV in terms of quality, technical ability and story. The committee is comprised of the show's executive producer, consists of the head writer, director, creative director and the network's chief of news and public affairs.

Dillague showed Inquirer Entertainment its news and public affairs (N&PA) office where hundreds of entries—in VCD, DVD and Betamax formats—were stored.

"These are from provinces such as Bicol, Cebu, Bacolod, Davao and Baguio," he said. "We received one from New York City. But we're still on the lookout for more interesting materials."

What does it take for a piece to be aired on "Dokyu"?

"The general idea is, if it kept us riveted, then

ABC 5/A2-2

The real score:  
Volante, Vicor  
and Villafuerte

"HE ASKED TO BE RELEASED SO HE COULD continue working with Vicor Records," said Nyoy Volante's manager Hanzel Villafuerte, on the news that the singer had sought the release from his talent contract with Villafuerte's company, 7003 Dynamix Production.

"He said it was his parents' decision. I hope they can handle his career well," said Villafuerte. Nyoy's parents are now his managers.

Inquirer Entertainment obtained a copy of the letter of release dated June 8, signed by Villafuerte and Nyoy's parents, Oliver and Helen. Nyoy's contract with Dynamix expired on March 15.

## At odds

A source close to Villafuerte said he is at odds with Steven Tan, president of Vicor, which produced Nyoy's three albums.

Villafuerte didn't think Vicor promoted Nyoy's album well enough, the source said. "Hanzel was very hands-on. He even created the marketing plan for Nyoy's first CD. All Vicor did was host a standard album launch and one radio tour for each album. Whenever Hanzel pointed out to a lack of follow-throughs, Vicor said he was too demanding."

Inquirer tried to contact Tan, but he was out of the country. Vicor marketing manager Jimmy Barinaga said it was Villafuerte who was often remiss in his job.

"For instance," Barinaga said, "when Vicor was promoting Nyoy's last album ('OPM Kasik Hits'), we had to cancel one mall show because of a schedule mix-up."

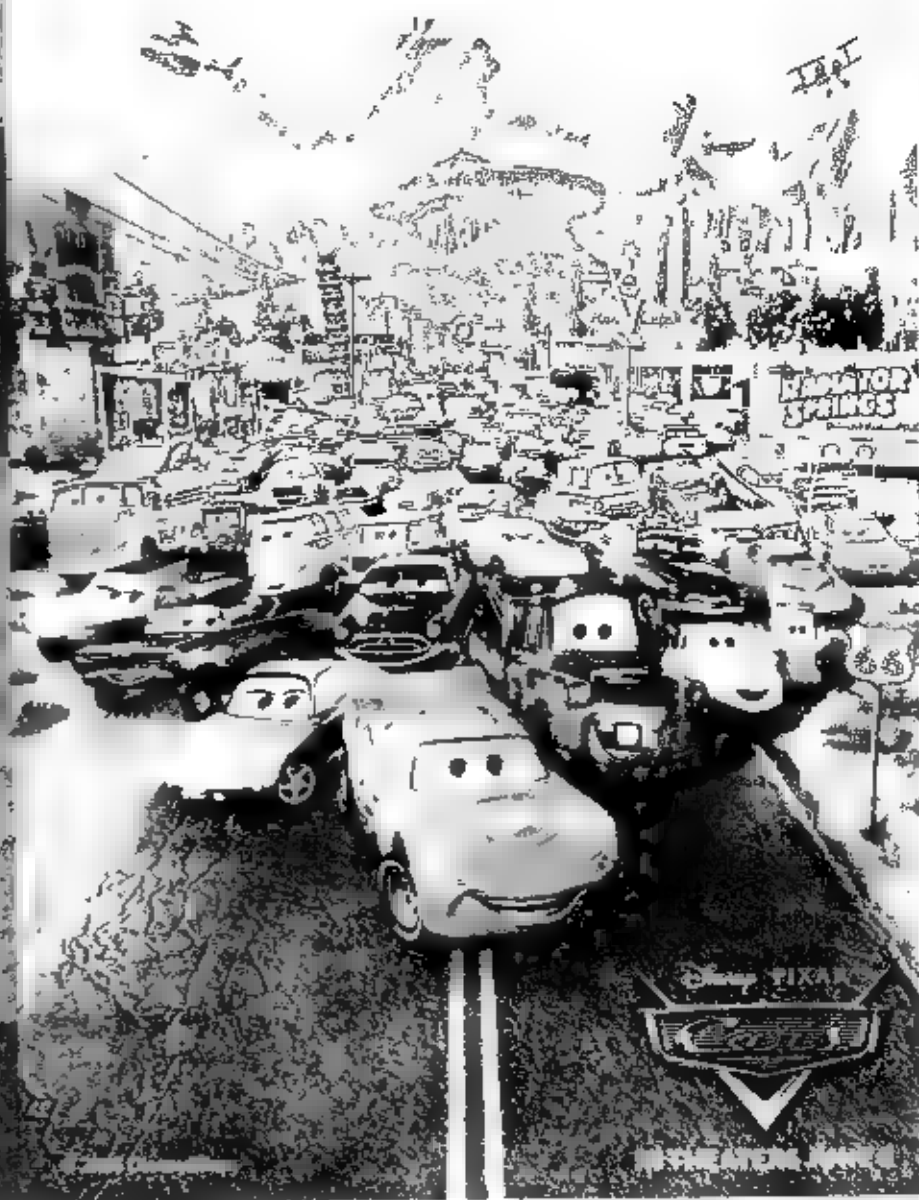
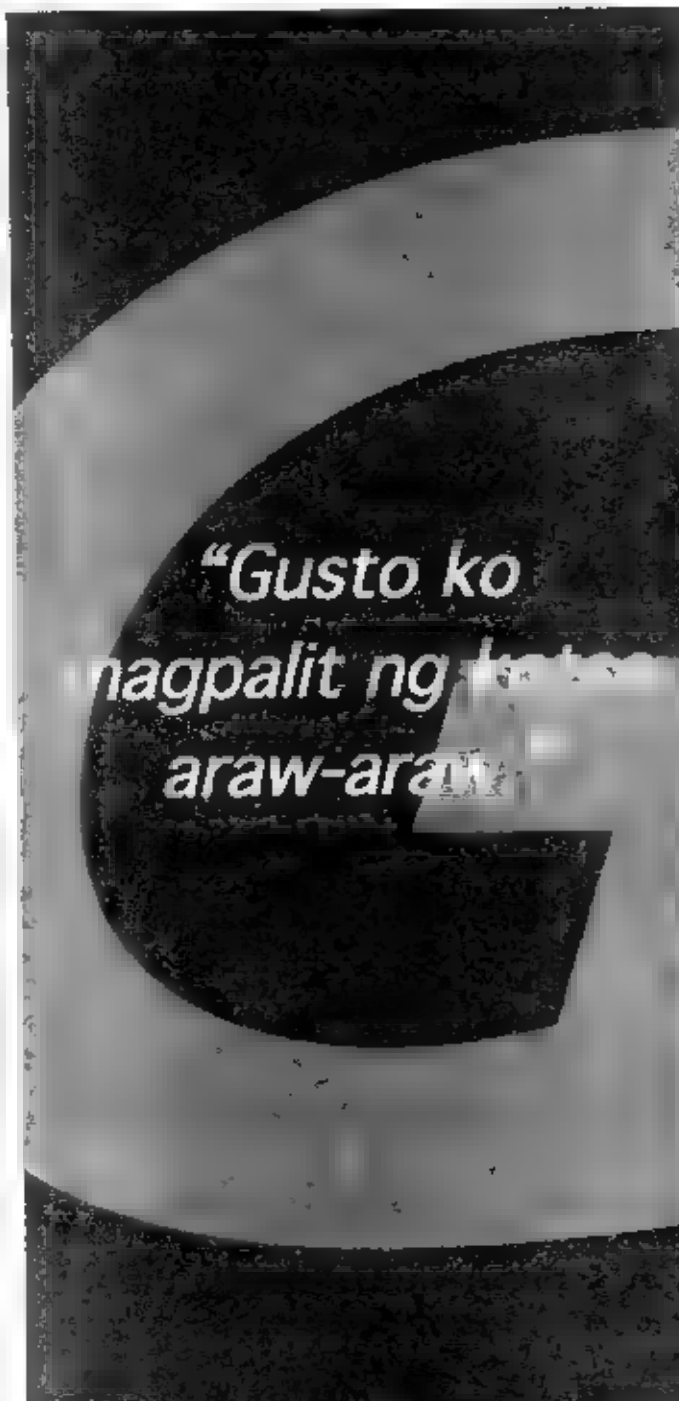
## Fixing it

Villafuerte said it had been a year since the release of "Kasik," and Nyoy was eager to work on another. (The singer signed with Vicor in April 2003.) "Vicor told him they'd start on the fourth album only if he asked to be released from Dynamix," said the manager.

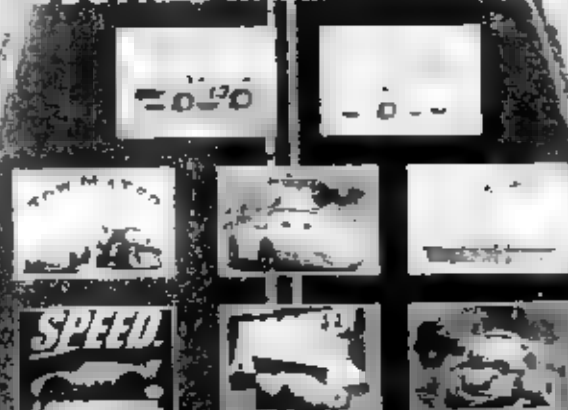
Barinaga denied this. "It was Nyoy's parents who came to us two weeks ago," he said. "They volunteered to fix what they said needed to be fixed."

"Okay lang," said Villafuerte. "My only consolation is that Nyoy left my company while he's still on top."

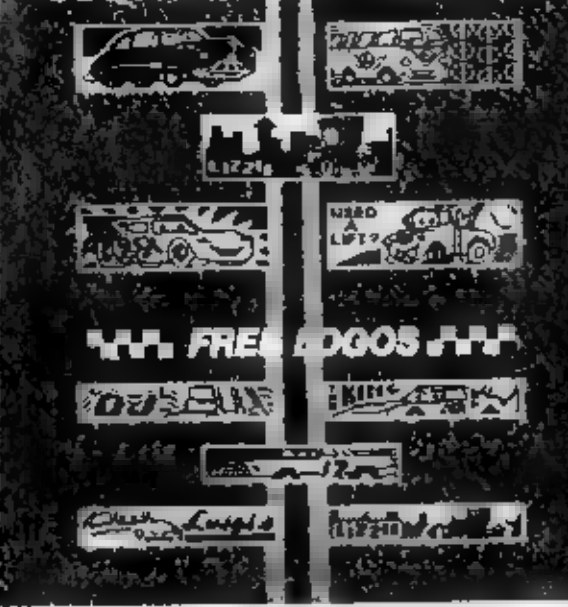
Marinel R. Cruz



## FREE WALLPAPERS



## FREE TEXTCARDS



MYGLOBE

Posible na 'yan sa  
FREE Cars downloads  
only from Globe!

Rev up your phone and get a FREE CARS download everyday for 10 days when you activate your new Globe Prepaid SIM or load a callcard to your prepaid account from June 1-30, 2006.

- Callcard should be worth P100, P300, P500 or P1,000.
- Initial FREE download will be sent to the subscriber within 10 days from activation of a Globe Prepaid SIM or crediting of load to an active Globe Prepaid account via callcard.
- See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1460, Series of 2006.



Can't remember keywords? i-AskG na 'yan!  
That's 2754 (A-S-K-G) on your keypad.

Ex. MYMP ringback to 2754 • Rate: P1 for every successful reply.

1. Activate MMS and GPRS on your phone now!
2. Text GO to 2951 to get your MMS phone settings. This is free of charge.
3. Upon receipt of the settings, save them on the phone.
4. Send a local MMS message for only P5.00 to activate the service.

opo chief, ang lakas mo sa **Globe**



**SHANGHAI CINEPLEX**

**1** **CLOSED**

**2** **SCARY MOVIE 4**  
MTRCB R-3  
1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00

**3** **THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT**  
MTRCB PG-13  
12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00

**PREMIERE THEATRE** **CARS / GARFIELD 2**  
MTRCB GP

Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

**Catch the Cineplex Special**

You can get your movie tickets now for "Superman Returns" Showing on June 28, 2006

Call 833-7851 for more details.

**A2-3**

**ABC 5 to give . . .** From page A2-1

**POWER PLANT**

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 5961440-41

<b>GARFIELD 2</b> G 1:00, 3:00, 5:00 <b>AN AMERICAN HAUNTING - PG13</b> 7:40, 9:20	<b>SCARY MOVIE 4</b> R13 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30	<b>THE LAKE HOUSE</b> PG13 1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00
<b>PACQUIAO THE MOVIE</b> PG13 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00	<b>THE NUN</b> R13 1:25, 3:30, 5:35, 7:40, 9:45	<b>THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT</b> PG13 12:50, 3:05, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10

Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice. For verification call 833-7851.

**ENTERTAINMENT**

**FRIDAY, JUNE 23, 2006**

the material is good. If it is done by students, *deput malins*," said Dilague. "Secondly, it has to answer questions like, 'What's it about? Why was it made?'"

He added: "If a docu is created by professionals, we assume that it's 'clean,' so we look at the story line.

Docu sometimes promote a group. We're very cautious."

Dilague said the program was also looking into the possibility of giving out awards for the best documentaries.

"Docu" airs from 10 to 11 p.m. on ABC 5.

**NOW SHOWING**

MTRCB **G** ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

**KEATON REEVES SANDRA BULLOCK**

**LAKE HOUSE**

When you hold on to someone you've never met?

**3RD WEEK**

MTRCB **G** ALL AGES ADMITTED

**Disney Pixar CARS**

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**

**TICKETS FOR THE REGULAR SCREENING OF SUPERMAN RETURNS**

Now Available  
Film opens June 28

For inquiries, call 687-6963

**GUARANTEED SEATS**

Movies are subject to change without prior notice.

<b>FAST &amp; FURIOUS 3</b> 1:20, 3:45, 6:10, 8:35, 11:00 PG-13
<b>LAKE HOUSE</b> 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40, 11:00 GP
<b>SCARY MOVIE 4</b> 12:05, 2:15, 4:25, 6:35, 8:45, 10:55 R-13
<b>CARS</b> 11:50, 2:30, 5:10, 7:50, 10:30 GP

MTRCB **R-13** STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

**NOT ALL WATER IS HOLY...**

**PRAY YOU DON'T SEE HER**

**THE NUN**

**NOW SHOWING**

**glorietta GREENBELT ALABANG TOWN AYALA CENTER CEBU MARKET! MARKET! Ayala Malls**

**AT THE CINEMAS**

Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS 690 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 711 (Securix) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations. Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 737-7777.

<b>G1</b>	1 THE NUN	2 SCARY MOVIE 4	3 THE LAKE HOUSE	4 PACQUIAO
<b>G4</b>	1 GARFIELD 2	2 THE LAKE HOUSE	3 THE FAST & THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT	3 THE SECRET OF THE CODE
<b>GB1</b>	1 THE LAKE HOUSE	2 SCARY MOVIE 4		
<b>GB3</b>	1 THE LAKE HOUSE 1:20, 2:40, 4:20, 6:20, 8:20, 10:20 GUARANTEED SEATS	2 SCARY MOVIE 4 1:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:30 GUARANTEED SEATS	3 KINSEY 1:30, 4:00, 6:30, 9:00, 11:30 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 GARFIELD 2 1:30, 3:15, 5:00, 6:45 DISNEY NUN 8:30, 10:00 GUARANTEED SEATS
<b>ATC</b>	1 SCARY MOVIE 4	2 CARS		
<b>ACC</b>	1 SCARY MOVIE 4	2 PACQUIAO	3 HILLS HAVE EYES	4 THE FAST & THE FURIOUS: TOKYO DRIFT
<b>M2</b>	1 SCARY MOVIE 4	2 THE NUN		
	3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PLEDO	4 PACQUIAO	5 THE LAKE HOUSE	

**At the Activity Center**

Customer Service hot line: 0917 6095900  
Customer Service Numbers:  
Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 752 4853; from 11am to 12pm

Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; from 10am to 8pm  
Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc 324  
Market! Market! 886 7519

**GLORIETTA**  
Mitsubishi Motors Car Exhibit  
June 22 to 26, 2006

**AYALA CENTER CEBU**  
Nokia Interactive Program  
June 24 & 25, 2006

**ALABANG TOWN CENTER**  
JAB Boxing Exhibit  
June 23 to 25, 2006

**MARKET! MARKET!**  
Sony Summer Pleasures 2006  
June 19 to July 12, 2006

**GREENBELT**  
OB 3 Camera Photo Exhibit by Filipino Heritage  
w/ Sony Ericsson  
June 23 to July 2, 2006

**Onstage**  
The perfect spot for corporate, stage plays & corporate events  
30 new accepting bookings for June to July 2006.  
For inquiries, please call 752-7862 or 757-3062

**Ayala MUSEUM**  
From Sigans to Devotion: Icons & Symbols in Philippine Religious Art  
Opens June 28, 2006  
For inquiries, please call 757-3517 to 21 loc 28 or visit www.ayalamuseum.org

**KINSEY**

WITNESS ONE OF THE MOST DRAMATIC PERIODS OF CHANGE IN HISTORY...  
AMERICA'S SEXUAL AWAKENING

Chris O' Donnell Peter Sarsgaard John Lithgow  
Liam Neeson Laura Linney

**KINSEY**

Based on a True Story

Let's talk about sex.

**NOW SHOWING EXCLUSIVELY AT GLORIETTA 4 & GREENBELT 3 CINEMAS**

MTRCB RATINGS: RESTRICTED (R) APPROVED WITHOUT CUTS

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC: FILM CONTAINS PERMANENT SEXUAL CONTENT INCLUDING GRAPHIC IMAGES AND DESCRIPTIONS.

**BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!**

Go **FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET™**  
and visit our cinema ticket booths at  
**GLORIETTA 4, GREENBELT 3,  
ALABANG TOWN CENTER, MARKET! MARKET!  
& AYALA CENTER CEBU**

or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservation

**OPENS JUNE 28 AT ALL Ayala Malls CINEMAS**

MTRCB Rating: General Audience (All Ages Admitted)

**THE 1ST JAB FAIR**

**The 1st Lifestyle and Recreational Boxing Fair**

June 2 to 4  
Glorietta Activity Center

June 16 to 18  
Market! Market!

June 23 to 25  
Alabang Town Center

**SPONSORED BY**  
McDonald's, Jollibee, KFC, etc.



FRIDAY,  
JUNE 23, 2006

# ENTERTAINMENT

1A

'SUPERMAN Returns' is  
a crowd-pleasing take  
on the beloved Man  
of Steel

## The return flight

By Ruel S. De Vera

IT IS IRONY, NOT KRYPTONITE, that poses the greatest danger to Superman. For all his storied powers, the Man of Steel is perhaps the most one-dimensional of protagonists, a red-white-and-blue paragon in a black-and-white world.

This is why 1978's "Superman The Movie," directed by Richard Donner and featuring, in a star-making turn, Christopher Reeve, was an exercise in aspirational fantasy featuring a megalomaniacal messiah—and, for its time, groundbreaking special effects. Almost three decades hence, the bar for special effects has been raised to mesospheric heights and every moviegoer's a cynic.

### Throwback

Yet "Superman Returns," directed by Bryan Singer ("X-Men" and "The Usual Suspects"), is a throwback. It isn't so much a homage as a sequel to "Superman II," not only continuing the tradition of the best Superman movie ever, but also erasing from movie continuity the terrible "Superman III" and "Superman IV: The Quest for Peace."

The familiar opening credits give away the fact that so much of "Superman Returns" is clearly inspired by Donner's movie, down to Clark Kent's spit curl, even employing bits of John Williams' grand theme. Singer preserves the mythology from those first two movies, the same Superman essentials first dreamed up by Jerry Siegel and Joe Shuster in 1941's "Action Comics # 1."

In that same spirit, Singer cast a newcomer, Brandon Routh as Clark Kent/Superman, while relying on more seasoned cast mates in Kevin Spacey (Lex Luthor) and Kate Bosworth (Lois Lane). Five years after leaving Metropolis, Superman returns to find his adoptive father dead, Lois married and a mother, and Luthor once again rich and out of prison. Even as Clark Kent tries to come to terms with a world that does not seem to need him, a conspiracy of events forces Superman to face a familiar threat. It is the prototypical Superman plot.

### Reincarnation

Despite the challenge of portraying DC Comics' American icon, Routh succeeds in filling out the less-than-stellar redesigned costume very well. His dark good looks and solid build make him a perfect reincarnation of the Christopher Reeve-powered Man of Steel. That being said, he really is not asked to do much here save to look good flying. Bosworth is hamstrung from the beginning—she just looks too young to be a veteran reporter.

Spacey dusts off some "Usual Suspects" mojo with his version of Gene Hackman's goofier Luthor, adding a startling if overacted psychotic side to the villain. As Lane's husband Richard, James Marsden—yes, Cyclops from "X-Men"—finds himself

in the middle of another super-heroic love triangle. The supporting cast is solid, particularly Sam Huntington as the gee-whiz Jimmy Olsen; it's also geeky fun to see Kal Penn channeling "Evil Kumar" as Luthor henchman Stanford.

Curiously, Singer reverses the course he took with unleashing "X-Men" and "X2: X-Men United." Working off a script by "X2" scribes Michael Dougherty and Dan Harris, Singer's "Superman Returns" is an exuberant crowd-pleaser, offering just the dimmest of plots to showcase spectacular special effects. You may have seen simulated flight before, but nothing quite like this. Neo,

eat your heart out.

A single fun plot twist aside, precious little has been done to update or alter Superman for a new audience. From the design aesthetic to the plot ethic, "Superman Returns" is more a return to 1978. No Doomsday, no Superman Blue, just the late Marlon Brando's cinematic resurrection as Jor-El.

### Uncomplicated

That cookie cutter aspect makes "Superman Returns" the gleaming light to the edgy darkness of Christopher Nolan's "Batman Begins," the movie that it will be most often compared to. But it really is different. It has neither the psychodrama of "Batman" nor the dilemmas of Sam Raimi's "Spider-Man." It's a straightforward, uncomplicated and visually arresting nostalgia trip, back to when heroes are heroes, villains are villains and we want to believe men can still fly.

Thus "Superman Returns" is a reinduction and establishes itself as a full-fledged celebration of what makes Superman so iconic. "Superman Returns" is not a movie for viewers seeking a newly forged Man of Steel. It's a movie for those who want the old Man of Steel. It's for those who want to be rescued. Passengers, please cue the music and enjoy the rest of your flight.

(Warner Bros.' "Superman Returns" opens in Metro Manila theaters on June 28.)



ROUTH as Kent/Superman

**ARANETA CENTER**

**Gateway Mall Farmers Plaza**

**SUPERMAN RETURNS**

**IN CINEMAS JUNE 28**

WWW.SUPERMANRETURNS-ASIA.COM

BUY YOUR TICKETS IN ADVANCE AT GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10 • THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY BEFORE & AFTER THE MOVIE DINE AT OVER 300 FOOD OUTLETS AROUND THE CENTER

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY Gateway Cineplex 10			
SECRETS OF THE CODE 2:40 / 3:30 / 4:20 / 5:10 / 6:00 / 6:50	SCARY MOVIE 4 1:30 / 3:35 / 5:40 / 7:45 / 9:50	THE NUN 1:30 / 3:30 / 5:30 / 7:30 / 9:30	PACQUIAO 12:20 / 2:40 / 4:20 / 6:00 / 7:50 / 9:40
GARFIELD 1:00 / 3:10 / 5:20 / 7:30 / 9:40	THE LAKE HOUSE 1:30 / 3:30 / 5:40 / 7:50 / 10:00	THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3 12:40 / 3:00 / 5:20 / 7:40 / 10:00	THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3 12:00 / 2:20 / 4:40 / 7:00 / 9:20
CARS 2:20 / 4:45 / 6:10 / 7:40 / 10:00	X-MEN 3 7:40 / 10:00	THE LAKE HOUSE 1:30 / 3:30 / 5:40 / 7:50 / 10:00	THE LAKE HOUSE 1:30 / 3:30 / 5:40 / 7:50 / 10:00
PACQUIAO 11:30 / 1:30 / 3:50 / 6:10 / 8:30	WHORE 12:00 / 2:05 / 4:10 / 6:15 / 8:20	THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3 12:00 / 2:15 / 4:35 / 6:55 / 9:15	THE FAST & THE FURIOUS 3 12:00 / 2:15 / 4:35 / 6:55 / 9:15

GO ON TO WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
FOR ALL BRANCHES

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

### GALLERIA

632-8118

1 LAKE HOUSE • THX 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50	6 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00
2 SCARY MOVIE 4 11:20 1:25 3:30 5:35 7:40 9:50	7 SECRET OF THE CODE 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00
3 WHORE 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00	8 CARS 12:00 2:30 GARFIELD 2 5:35 7:40 9:45
4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE 11:20 1:25 3:30 5:35 7:40 9:45	9 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00
5 THE NUN 11:35 1:40 3:45 5:50 7:55 10:00	10 THE DA VINCI CODE 12:00 3:00 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 6:00 8:00 10:00

### ERMITA

632-7838 to 12

1 SCARY MOVIE 4 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00	6 THE NUN 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
2 SECRET OF THE CODE 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00	7 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 11:00 3:20 LAKE HOUSE 5:45 7:45 9:50
3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	8 WHORE 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00
4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50	

### METRO EAST

882-8193 to 882-8198

1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 1:05 3:45 6:25 9:05	5 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING 11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10
2 SCARY MOVIE 4 11:20 1:45 4:15 6:45 9:15	6 LAKE HOUSE 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50
3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12:05 2:15 4:25 6:35 9:00	7 GARFIELD 2 12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10
4 CARS 12:00 2:25 4:50 GARFIELD 2 7:15 9:00	8 THE NUN 12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10

### NOVALICHES

884-3851 / 884-3228-30

1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3	4 LAKE HOUSE
2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	5 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO
3 SCARY MOVIE 4	6 THE NUN

### CITSQUARE MALABON

### PIONEER

887-5378

1 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	1 SCARY MOVIE 4
2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO	2 THE NUN
3 RESERVE	3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
4 RESERVE	4 LAKE HOUSE



**BUY YOUR TICKETS IN ADVANCE!**  
TICKETS ARE AVAILABLE  
at the ticket booth from  
**JUNE 21 to JUNE 27**

GALLERIA | ERMITA | METRO EAST  
PIONEER | NOVALICHES | MALABON  
STA. ROSA | IMUS | DASMARINAS  
LIPA | SAN FERNANDO, PAMPANGA  
ANGELES | BACOLOD | ILOILO

MAX MONEY MEET PAYMENT  
at a credit  
card or cash  
payment  
only 7% fee

**OPENS JUNE 28**  
**AT ALL ROBINSONS**  
**MOVIEWORLD**  
**BRANCHES!**

STA. ROSA	LIPA
1 SCARY MOVIE 4	1 THE OMEN
2 GARFIELD 2	2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO
3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	3 CARS
4 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO	4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
	5 SCARY MOVIE 4

DASMARINAS	ANGELES
1 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO	1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3
2 THE DA VINCI CODE	2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO
3 THE OMEN	3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH	4 SCARY MOVIE 4

IMUS	STARMILLS
1 CHAOS	1 FAILURE TO LAUNCH
2 SCARY MOVIE 4	2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO	3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO
4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	4 SCARY MOVIE 4
	5 LAKE HOUSE
	6 THE INSIDE MAN

BACOLOD	ILOILO
1 SCARY MOVIE 4	1 CARS
2 CARS	2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE
3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE	3 SCARY MOVIE 4
	4 GARFIELD 2
5 GARFIELD 2	5 THE INSIDE MAN
6 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO	6 THE OMEN

**The Perfect Gift**  
**All Year Round**

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and event reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 887-7915 to 887-7916, 14 and 15



# Meryl wears the 'fashionista' devil well

**LOS ANGELES—FROM READER** Nico Marco of Quezon City: "Thanks for writing that column about my idol, Madonna. Just a little trivia: Madonna's current favorite dancer is Filipino-American Cloud Campon. He's been touring with the queen of pop in her recent gigs, from Live 8 to her ongoing 'Confessions' tour. Madonna fans all over the world love Cloud." Nico added, "If you noticed a Japanese-looking guy in the show you watched and wrote about, that's Cloud. I'm so proud he's Pinoy!"

## ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales

We recently posed a question in this column after Meryl Streep impressed us with her singing in "A Prairie Home Companion": Is there anything this greatest actress of our generation cannot do? The sublime thespian gave an answer in a recent press con.

"Lots of things," said Meryl. "There are many things I can't do anymore, just by virtue of my age." Well, by virtue of her renowned acting talents, she does it again in the much-awaited film adaptation of Lauren Weisberger's best-selling novel, "The Devil Wears Prada." Meryl is deliciously wicked as a fashion magazine editor reportedly patterned by Lauren after Vogue's Anna Wintour.

Supposedly a thinly disguised account of Lauren's actual stint as an assistant to Anna, whose nicknames at Vogue's office include "Nuclear Wintour," "Frozen" and "Dragon Lady," "The Devil Wears Prada" shows Meryl finely essaying a character who is mean and sad at the same time. Anne Hathaway plays the hapless assistant to Meryl's Miranda Priestly while Stanley Tucci is the gay sycophant. Rounding up the cast are Emily Blunt, Adrian Grenier, Simon Baker and Tracie Thoms.

During the interview, Meryl wore a brown pantsuit by Valentino (not Prada), who has a cameo in the movie.

Has Anna Wintour seen this movie? Did you meet her at the screening?

Someone invited Anna to a benefit screening. I wasn't in charge of the guest list. I had trouble getting my own family in (laughter). I don't know her and I had never met her (before the screening). Anna sat a couple of seats in front of me. We were introduced and she was very cordial. I have said this over and over: I didn't base my performance on her. I don't really know



anything about her.

But what about the look? Who did you pattern it after?

The look that we chose for "Prada" was a combination of iconic women that I know in the fashion world—Liz Tilberis and Polly Melton. I admire these women. We were also inspired by Carmen, a model whom they always get whenever they want an older, exquisite woman. She has this great swath of white hair that doesn't look like anybody else's. I like the idea of choosing not to color your hair in an industry where everything would scream at you to be youthful, to dye your hair. It is the look that women in strong positions choose. They choose something that doesn't look like anybody else. For example, nobody looked like Diana Vreeland.

Do you relish playing a strong woman who is not too nice?

It is supposed to be fun to play a villain but I didn't see this person as a villain. You can't really sit outside, judge them and play them effectively. But this character was not that fun to play because she's basically a little bit unhappy at the core. She took great satisfaction in her work, in how well she did professionally. But her satisfaction is ultimately hollow. At home, she doesn't feel good. It is much more fun to play Yolanda, my character in "A Prairie Home Companion," who is poor and has crappy clothes but she just loves to sing,

loves to be in love and loves her daughter. That's a more nourishing person to play. But this role is probably more fun to the

What does the greatest actress bring to this most difficult genre of comedy?

Ah, well, you'll have to ask her (laughter).

How did you come out with just the right mix?

In my experience, the most powerful people scream the least. People who are very powerful don't have to raise their voice.

Stanley Tucci was asked if he was intimidated, working with you. He said no, because you were so accommodating.

Stanley just wants me on his charades team (laughter) because we play charades every New Year's Eve. I have known him for years and usually he is on the other team so he is being nice to me now (laughter). Stanley is a wonderful actor.

Do you think there are different standards for men and women in top positions?

I do think that women are held to a different standard. I've watched this movie several times now. The first time I watched it, I simply watched the movie. The second time I watched, I tried to imagine a man in my character, who is maybe 6'2" tall, nice looking,

graying hair delivering the lines almost exactly the same way that my character did and there would be absolutely nothing offensive. Women have to wrap their requests in a special package. In my observation, male directors don't have to do that. Female directors have to present a request in a certain way.

Speaking of directors, have you had unpleasant experiences with some of them?

In my experience, sometimes it has to do with their feeling of losing control. They are obsessed with control. There was one director I worked with who tried to control who the actors spoke with on the set. He made the request that the actors not talk to each other unless he was in on the conversation (laughter). He was very worried that something would be out of his control. So there was no life in his film. The greatest directors, on the other hand, give you the illusion that it is all up to you and that whatever you want to do is fine. They give you complete freedom because they have faith.

Do you expect star treatment on the set?

I don't expect anything and generally, I don't get it (laughter). It doesn't interest me. I just like to work and I like to work with actors. Everybody figures that out real fast. I do like to have a good time on the set and it was a little bit difficult in this movie because it didn't help for me to pal

This character is not all that fun to play because she is basically unhappy at the core'

around with everybody off-screen. I couldn't get too friendly because of my role. So I couldn't enjoy my favorite part of filmmaking—having a good time on the set on this movie. That was isolating but I did it on purpose.

You are obviously more interested in political issues than fashion. But what do you advise your own daughters in this society that puts too much emphasis on the body?

I am not completely objective about my daughters. They put on a T-shirt, they look fantastic, and what can I say. It is just their age. They are so beautiful but they think there is something dreadfully wrong with how they look. Maybe that is the function of the human condition but I think it is reinforced by the fashion magazines. I myself have felt that since I was a kid. I knew how inadequate those fashion pages made me feel. So I have always tried to tell my daughters that it is what they do, not how they look. It is what they do with their lives that count. But it is very hard in a culture that values only physical beauty.

What exactly do you tell them?

It is very hard to move them off the subject of their hair (laughter) or their shoes. We just constantly talk about things that are happening in the world. They come over a certain hump which is adolescence. We've come through it a number of times. At the other end, a person emerges who is not just fixed on whether her pores show or not. It is like the chrysalis of adolescence which is sort of terrifying and it is all about being on self-guard, paranoia and their appearance. But we try to emphasize on the other things in life.

On a more superficial level then, tell us about your closet.

We moved five times in the last six months. So over that time, I have really "de-acquisitioned," I have to say. Now it is down to stuff that I really love or I got for free in the movie. I don't know about you but in my personal life, there are only three things that I wear (laughter).

What are those three things then?

A certain pair of jeans, a shirt and a jacket. But I still have things from college. I do have things—it's tragic (laughter). But now with the girls, they just go in, raid and pillage my closet because they think everything is vintage and adorable (laughter). Anyway, I can't fit into them anymore so it is fine.

Why do you feel motherly towards young actresses?

I don't know how you could not be excited by these talents. These three actresses are just gorgeous talents—Anne Hathaway, Lindsay Lohan and Renee Zellweger. They are beautiful actresses who are capable of a wide range of work. It is exciting to think what they will be able to do. I think I am interested in them because I have three daughters myself. Although I don't really feel motherly. I feel that I am just interested in them.

Are your daughters following in your footsteps?

Yes. One of them is in a play that opened last night. She got a very good review in the New York Times.

(E-mail the columnist at [rvnepales5585@yahoo.com](mailto:rvnepales5585@yahoo.com).)

## 'Pogi, sa'n ang amo mo?'



PAOLO Bediones and Miriam Quimbaso



BRITTANY Murphy

**COMPOSTELA VALLEY REP** Manuel "Way Kurat" Zamora must have gotten the shock of his life when he opened his door to the comic duo Maverick and Ariel for their show "Totot TV" on ABC 5.

The naughty Ariel Villasanta asked, "Pogi, sa'n ang amo mo?" Fortunately for Ariel—and the program—the congressman was a real sport.

### Miriam and Paolo

Miriam Quimbaso had joked and laughed with the entertainment press before she reportedly got distressed and "walked out" of her own press conference last week.

Show biz writers repeatedly teased her and "Pinoy Meets World" co-host Paolo Bediones by clicking their glasses, as in a wedding reception, to make the groom kiss the bride. The jesters went home disappointed.

### Are they or aren't they?

SYDNEY—Apart from a brief statement confirming they are tying the knot, celebrity couple Nicole Kidman and Keith Urban have kept the wedding details a closely guarded secret.

Says Naomi Watts, who jetted in Wednesday for the pre-wedding bachelorette party, "I'm very excited for [Nicole]." But she added that she wasn't "at liberty" to discuss details. **AFP AP**

**Simon says...** NEW YORK—David Hasselhoff blames it on pal Simon



SIMON Cowell and David Hasselhoff

Cowell's persuasiveness that he had signed on as a judge on "America's Got Talent," a new "Idol" like reality show produced by the "American Idol" guru.

"He called me up and said, 'Would you do this? I said, 'I don't want to be a judge!' And he said, 'Come on, it's fun! You're funny!'" But the 53-year-old actor-singer relented and is now one of show's three judges, along with singer Brandy and British journalist and TV personality Piers Morgan. **AP**



NICOLE Kidman

### Crudup & Hawke

NEW YORK—Billy Crudup, Ethan Hawke and Martha Plimpton form part of the cast of the New York production of "The Coast of Utopia," Tom Stoppard's trilogy of plays lasting more than nine hours, it was announced Tuesday.

"Utopia," directed by Jack O'Brien, starts with "Voyage," opening Nov. 5, moves on to "Shipwreck," opening Dec. 21, and finishes with "Salvage," opening Feb. 15. The engagement at the Vivian Beaumont Theater ends March 11. **AP**

### From cat to dog

NEW YORK—William Thomas Evans once played the role of Old Deuteronomy in a regional production of "Cats," but he says he prefers his latest job playing a dog in a new musical about five dogs in a pound awaiting adoption.

"It's more fun playing a dog," said Evans, who plays a mutt



NAOMI Watts



CATHERINE Zeta Jones

called Speagle in the off-Broadway show "Tails" which opened in New York on Sunday. "It's very liberating." **Reuters**

### Hospital patron

CARDIFF, Wales—Welsh-born actress Catherine Zeta Jones on Tuesday visited a children's hospital in Cardiff that she has helped raise money to build.

The Children's Hospital for Wales, the first hospital solely for children in the principality.

Zeta Jones was accompanied by her husband, actor Michael Douglas. **AP**

**Preston remembered** INGLEWOOD, Calif.—



KATIE Holmes and Tom Cruise

ria—Joe Cocker sang, Little Richard reminisced, and hundreds of friends and relatives of Billy Preston celebrated his musical legacy during a funeral as vibrant as Preston himself.

Preston died June 6 in Scottsdale, Arizona, at age 59. The mourners also heard letters written by Paul McCartney, the Rolling Stones, Eric Clapton and others who toured and recorded with Preston. **AP**

### Voice for Tinker Bell

NEW YORK—Actress Brittany Murphy will be the Walt Disney Co.'s first-ever voice for Tinker Bell, giving the gift of speech to the precocious winged creature who until now communicated via facial expressions and jingling. **Reuters**

### He wants 10 kids

TOKYO—Hollywood super star Tom Cruise says he would be happy to father 10 children after he and his fiancée Katie Holmes had their first baby girl.

Cruise, 43, has two adopted children from a previous marriage to Nicole Kidman. **AFP**



**JUL 1976 (NO 7) P. 10**



**Sun is now BIGGER and BETTER,  
giving you more calls and texts.**

# Increased Capacity



**We've more than doubled our  
network capacity and will continue  
to expand our coverage.**

Every year, we have been investing P11 billion for more cell sites with even more capacity per cell site. As a result, our network capacity will increase to 6 million subscribers by year-end from 4 million subscribers now. Everyone can enjoy faster connections, best value products and services like 24/7 Call and Text Unlimited, 24/7 Text Unlimited and Daylite Call and Text Unlimited.

Watch us get even BIGGER, when we expand to more parts of the Philippines.

With more network capacity, WE CAN GIVE YOU MUCH BETTER SERVICES.

***Make that switch now!***



**SUN  
CELLULAR**  
Better network, better value.



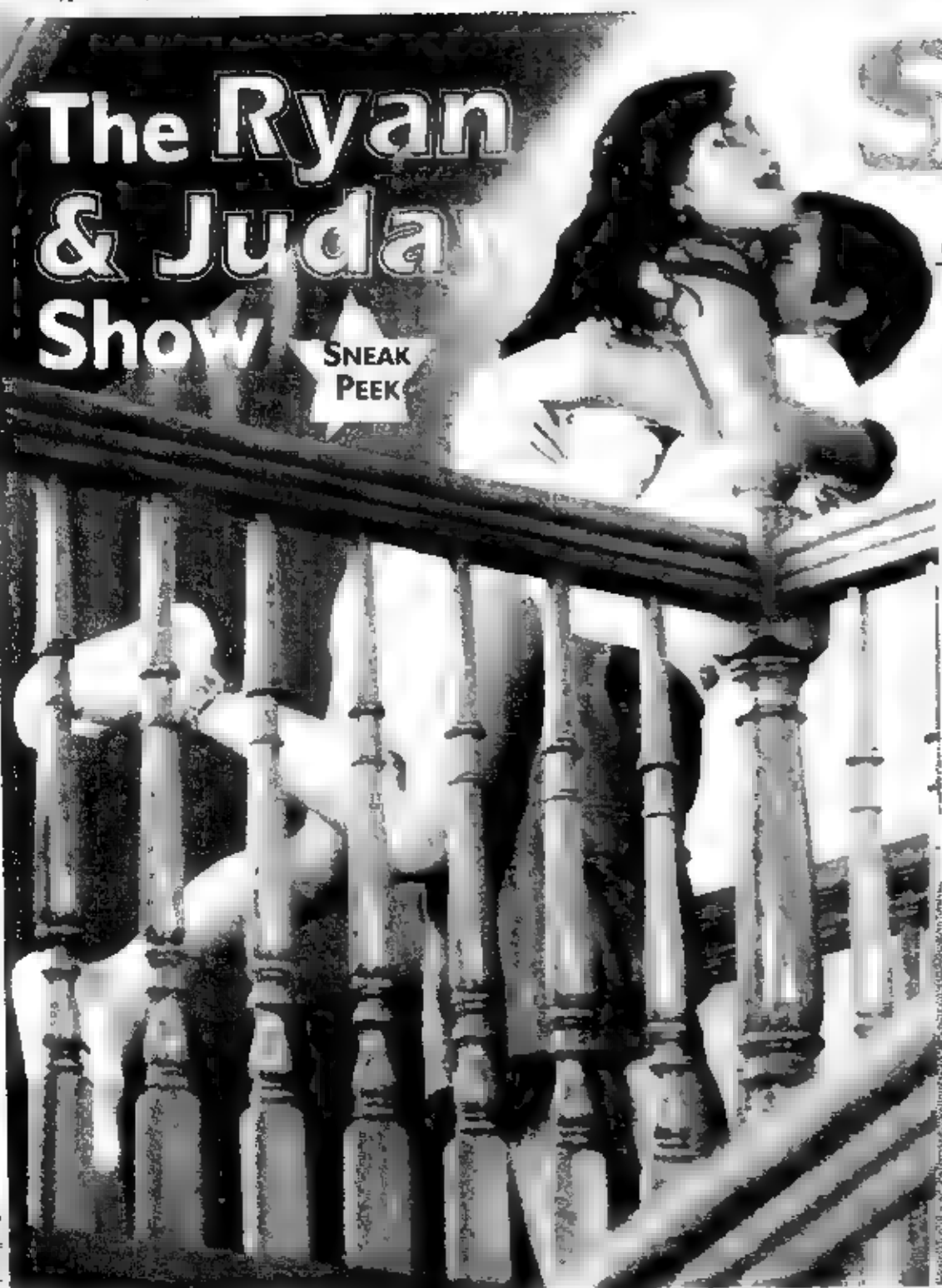
# The Ryan & Juday Show

SNEAK  
PEEK

# STARS Living

Editor Ernie G. Velarde

url: name/age/cty/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email as at pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph



## PAPARAZZI SHOTS OF SECRET HONEYMOON!

A rehearsal for their planned life together is more like it. Real-life sweethearts Judy Ann Santos and Ryan Agoncillo topbill a forthcoming movie about newlyweds. Playing their parts to the hilt, they bring to the set three suitcases of clothes, foods galore, a microwave oven and their PlayStation Portable. More sizzling pictures in Sneak Peek, A3-2.

**TOP KINGDOM**  
THE AMAZING TOY STORE!

**I-ZONE**  
hands on big savings

Play Station Portable  
PSP Games  
MP3 Players  
XBOX 360 with Controller

Portable DVD Player  
MP3 Player  
Superman Game  
Scooby Doo The Mystery Machine Game  
Free Play TV June 24 July 30  
Free Play TV July 30

**MALL OF ASIA**  
2nd Level, Main Mall

**SUN CELLULAR PREPAID**

**Todo Na Talk!**

**ONE HOUR OF SUN-to-SUN CALLS FOR ONLY P30.**

**P30 7 days**

**SUN SUN Calls**

**1 hour of Sun-to-Sun calls!**

**Now available in call cards!**

### Here's how to enjoy Sun Sult Calls:

1. Sun Cellular Prepaid Subscribers may now enjoy one (1) hour of Local Sun-to-Sun calls for only P30 with Sult Calls. That's P0.50/minute!
2. Sun Sult Calls may be purchased via the following:
  - Via Physical Call Cards
  - Via Electronic PINs (E-PINs) purchased in convenience stores like Shell Select, Mini-Stop or 7-Eleven
  - Via SMS: Text VOICExxxxxx1, then send to 229
  - Via The Mall: visit The Mall/Mall Assistant

My Account/Prepaid/BuyVoice/VOICE 1

- For purchases via SMS and The Mall, you will need to have at least P30 regular load to convert to Sun Sult Calls.
- Upon successful purchase of Sun Sult Calls, you will receive a text message confirming your purchase with loading instructions and validity.

3. Upon successful loading, you will receive a text message reflecting your Sun-to-Sun call minutes & the corresponding validity.
4. To check your remaining Sun Sult Call minutes and expiry, dial \*221\* and press SEND.

### IMPORTANT REMINDERS:

- To maximize your Sun Sult Calls, make sure you do not have 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited and Daytime Call & Text Unlimited.
- If you are still enjoying the pre-loaded service of your newly activated Sun Cellular Prepaid SIM (SIM) with 7 days of 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited or 12 days of Daytime Call & Text Unlimited, load your Sun Sult Calls after the free service expires.

Get more Local Sun-to-Sun minutes when you combine Sun Sult Calls with any of the following:

<b>SUN SULT CALL</b> 1 hour of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls (valid for 7 days)	+	<b>24/7 CALL &amp; TEXT</b> Unlimited Local Sun-to-Sun Calls and 4 hours of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls (valid for 30 days)	=	<b>5 Hours of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls &amp; Unlimited Local Sun-to-Sun Texts (valid for 30 days)</b>
<b>SUN SULT CALL</b> 1 hour of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls (valid for 7 days)	+	<b>24/7 CALL &amp; TEXT</b> Unlimited Local Sun-to-Sun Calls & 1 Hour of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls (valid for 7 days)	=	<b>2 Hours of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls &amp; Unlimited Local Sun-to-Sun Texts (valid for 7 days)</b>
<b>SUN SULT CALL</b> 1 hour of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls (valid for 7 days)	+	<b>24/7 CALL &amp; TEXT</b> Unlimited Local Sun-to-Sun Calls (valid for 2 days)	=	<b>1 Hour of Local Sun-to-Sun Calls (valid for 7 days) &amp; Unlimited Local Sun-to-Sun Texts (valid for 2 days)</b>



# The Ryan & Juday Show

Their at-work essentials, not necessarily in order: food, fun, laughter, love

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

## "LIKE A PICNIC."

This is how Judy Ann "Juday" Santos describes the set of Star Cinema's "Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo," her first movie with sweetheart Ryan Agoncillo.

"All we do is cook and eat," she tells *Inquirer* Entertainment. "But since we're both on the South Beach diet right now, we bring only healthy food like salads, peanuts, and different kinds of light cheeses."

"I love what I'm doing now," Juday says. "I get to personally cook for him."

Ryan, that is, who brings a microwave oven to the set, one of their "on-set essentials." To rehearse their food anytime.

Director Jose Javier Reyes is on the same diet.

## Video games

Another must-have for Ryan and Juday is their PlayStation Portable, fondly nicknamed "Popoy."

"She's a video-game addict," Ryan says of Juday. "She likes Pac Man and other RPGs (role-playing games)."

Ryan himself is hooked on first-person shooter games like *Dead to Rights*.

## Clothes, too

The right wardrobe is also essential, of course. "I usually bring along two suitcases of clothes, a big makeup kit that comes with mirror and lights, and separate luggage for shoes," Juday says.

"I lug around three huge plastic containers of clothes," Ryan says.

A stylist is also on board.

"Since it's our first movie, we don't want our fans to see the same Juday and Ryan they've already seen on (TV shows) 'Krystala,' 'Komiks' or 'Maalaala Mo Kaya,'" Juday explains.

Their being a real-life couple is a big bonus in the acting department, according to Direk Joey, since it makes them very much at ease with each other.

Even so, Juday and Ryan admit to first-day jitters.

"It seemed awkward because we had to act sweet in front of 50 strangers on the set," Ryan says.



SNEAK PEEK

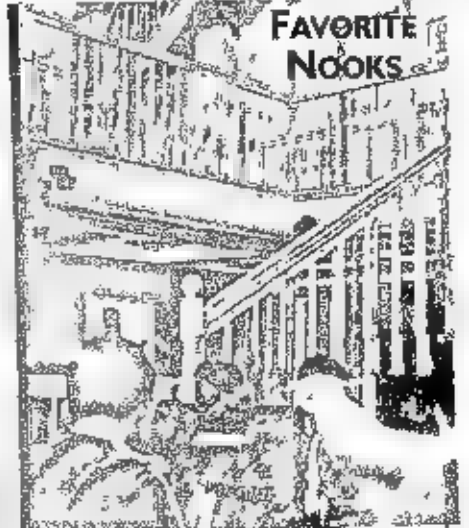
CUDDLING for the camera—Ours. PHOTOS BY RONY HOPILLADA

"But we got over it soon enough. Direk reminded us that we didn't have to act, we just had to be ourselves," Juday adds.

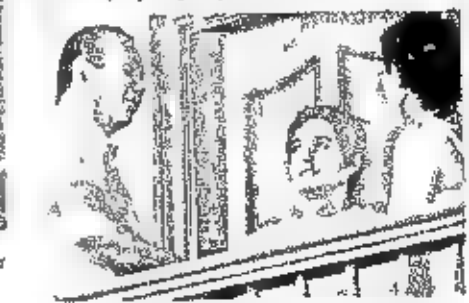
They consult one another about their acting. When in doubt, Ryan says they just go back to the script (also by Direk Joey). "It's about problems that everyone encounters in real life. If you've ever been half of a couple, you'll recognize yourself in this movie."

"When we were reading the script, we kept laughing," Juday says. "In this movie, we get to experience everything—fall in love, break up, reconcile, get married and fight while I'm pregnant."

## FAVORITE NOOKS



PLAYING honeymooners in front of 50 strangers was a breeze, they say, because of "Direk" Joey Reyes (below, left).



## Call it a multi-purpose room

### MICHAEL V

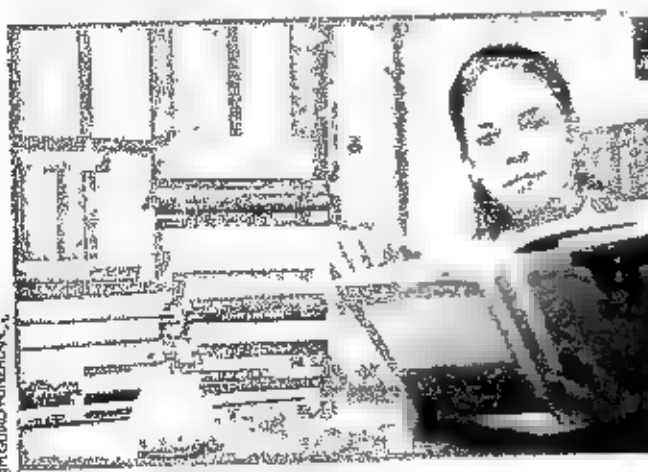
We call this the multi-purpose room. Apart from the dining room, this is where the whole family converges to unwind. We have a similar room in our home in Cavite. ("Bitoy" now stays in Quezon City, just a stone's throw away from his studio, GMA 7). This is where I compose my

songs or paint ... also where I play video games, usually till the wee hours. The kids are asleep around that time.

## FAVORITE NOOKS

Normally, when I go home after work, I'm still full of energy, enough to finish a two-hour film on TV. I watch a lot of movies on DVD here.

Marinel R. Cruz



## 'Embraced by the Light'

### RITA AVILA

Betty J. Eadie's "Embraced by the Light" started my fondness for reading. I also gave copies to friends who, I knew, would be inspired and to people whose relatives recently passed away—to comfort them. It's about a woman who dies and comes back to life after a few minutes. In the book, she recounts her brief experience in Heaven. After reading the book, I was not afraid of death anymore. Last month, I finished "The Kite Runner." It's Khaled Hosseini's first novel. It really made me cry. It's about two little boys—one is a servant,

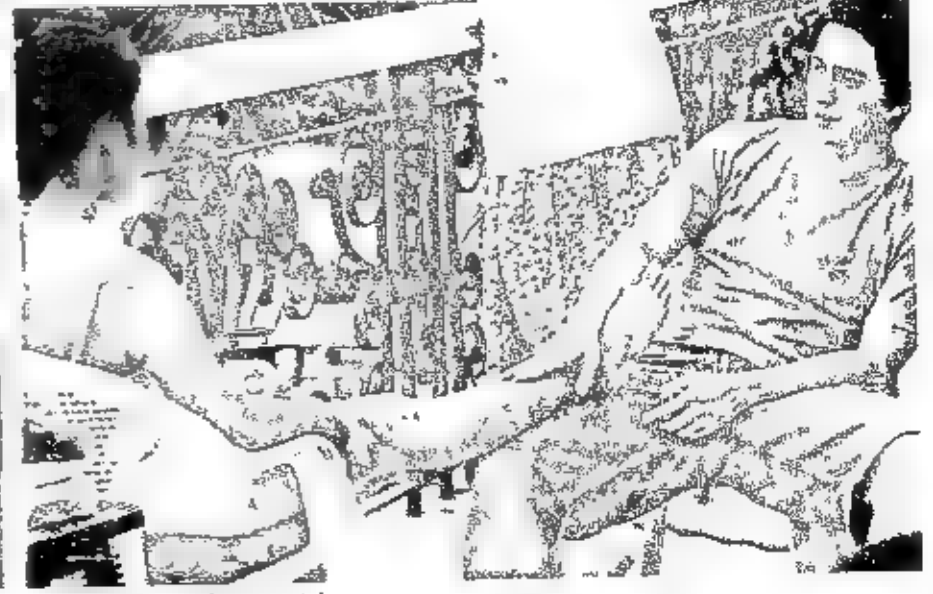
the other is the master's son. The servant loves the rich boy wholly. But in the beginning, the rich boy was always mean to him. When they grew up, the rich boy changed his awful ways. This book made me treasure true friendship. (Rita is fond of reading inspirational books. Part of her collection is "Eleven Minutes," which she is reading in this photograph. "Eleven Minutes," by Paulo Coelho, is about a naive young woman from Brazil who becomes a high-class prostitute in Switzerland.)

Marinel R. Cruz

## BOOKS



JUDAY wipes Ryan's back dry.



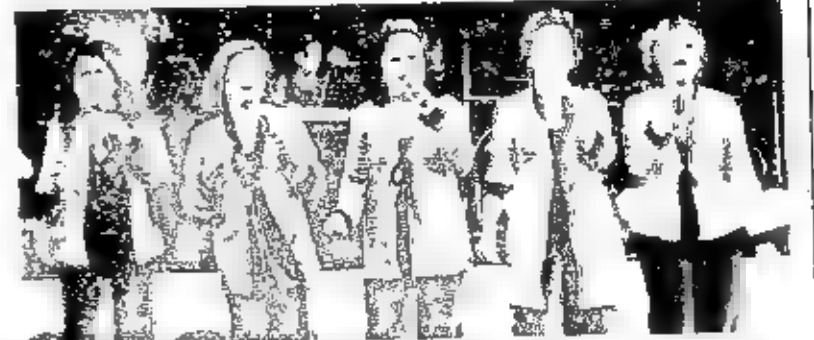
A FOOT massage between takes

## Stunning costumes for a superb show

FOR THE RE-union concert of the five generations of the New Minstrels at Aliw Theater last weekend, four name designers created the stunning costumes.

In other words, the costumes were almost as bongga as the landmark show, which had loyal fans of the talent-laden congregation swooning, stomping to the beat, and smiling ear-to-ear for nearly two hours.

## SHOW STOPPERS



CLOCKWISE from left: In black evening wear by Goulee Gorospe, Ems Bolaños, Kash Gatuslao, Jinky Somera, Dingdong Fernando, Alynna, Bobbit Pablo, Rhiza Tolentino-de la Cruz; Ding Mercado in velvet outfit by Raoul Ramirez; Louie Reyes, Annette Belen, Mei-Ling Fuentes, Eileen Dolina-Novak and Aida Balmaceda-Suria in Raoul Ramirez blazers.



JOEY ALBERT-PACIS in fuchsia Irish linen corset with tangerine babana fiber wrap by Dita Sandico-Ong



JINKY SOMERA in a black lace number by Goulee Gorospe



ALYNNA in a haltered top with low waist skirt by Goulee Gorospe



FROM LEFT, Grace Pimentel, Jessica Cabasal, Louanne Cuenco and Arlene Arcilla in empire-cut tops with bow over black palazzo pants by Rene Viola



LOUANNE CUENCO in Rene Viola outfit, up close



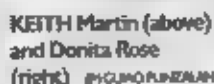
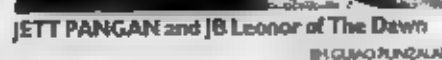
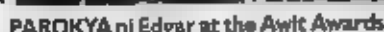
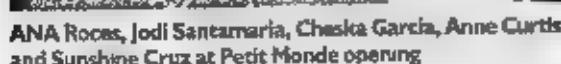
PATTI MANUEL-GO in another version of Dita Sandico-Ong.





5044 JIN

**PARENTO** with producer **Jon Alonso** **REMI**



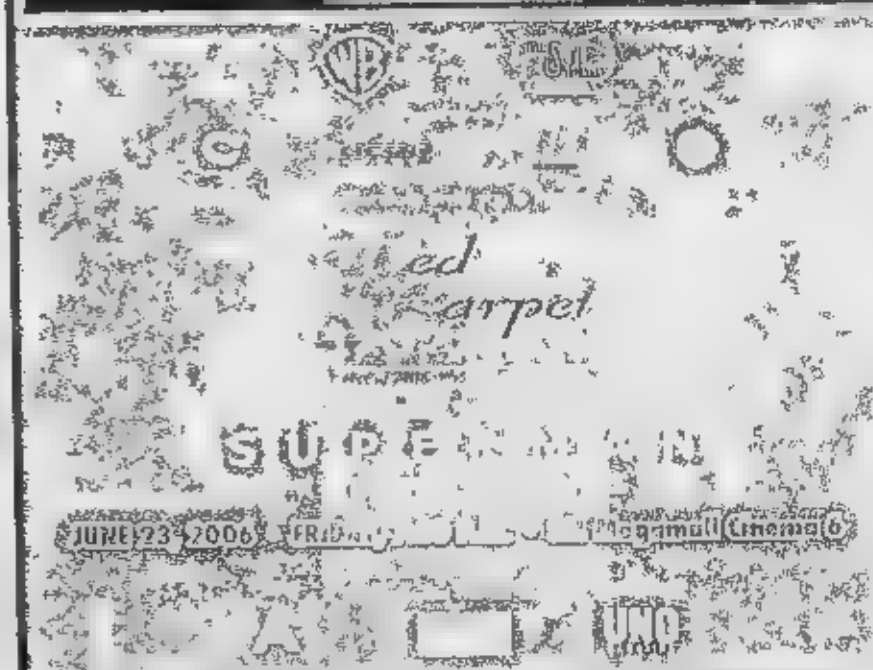
PLIP11

## SANDWICH



IED Matela

## Marinel R. Cruz



<p><b>SM CITY DASH</b></p> <p>SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE SILENT HILL LAST AM TURBID</p>	<p><b>SM CITY BALANAR</b></p> <p>SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE CARS KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS</p>	<p><b>SM CITY PREPARED</b></p> <p>SCARY MOVIE 4 CHAOS INSIDE MAN LAKE HOUSE KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS PACQUIAO THE MOVIE</p>
<p><b>SM CITY MARIANO</b></p> <p>GARFIELD 2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS SCARY MOVIE 4</p>	<p><b>SM CITY LORNA</b></p> <p>CARS KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS THE OMEN PACQUIAO THE MOVIE</p>	<p><b>SM CITY NINANO</b></p> <p>KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS PACQUIAO THE MOVIE GARFIELD 2 LAKE HOUSE</p>
<p><b>SM CITY MADON</b></p> <p>AMERICAN HAUNTING TAKE THE LEAD SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE FAST AND FURIOUS KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS INSIDE MAN TAKE THE LEAD</p>	<p><b>SM CITY PLAGE</b></p> <p>SCARY MOVIE 4 LAKE HOUSE FAST AND FURIOUS CHAOS KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS PACQUIAO THE MOVIE</p>	<p><b>SM CITY STR. NORA</b></p> <p>KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS GARFIELD 2 SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE</p>
<p><b>SM CITY CLEW</b></p> <p>SECRET OF THE COW FAST AND FURIOUS SCARY MOVIE 4 LAKE HOUSE THE OMEN PACQUIAO THE MOVIE KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS XMEN III</p>	<p><b>SM CITY NINANO</b></p> <p>INSIDE MAN RESERVED CARS PACQUIAO THE MOVIE SCARY MOVIE 4 GARFIELD 2 RESERVED THE OMEN</p>	<p><b>SM CITY DANKO</b></p> <p>SCARY MOVIE 4 LAKE HOUSE SECRET OF THE COW PACQUIAO THE MOVIE AQUAMARINE INSIDE MAN</p>
<p><b>SM CITY GRAMPA</b></p> <p>THE OMEN PACQUIAO THE MOVIE AQUAMARINE INSIDE MAN</p>		

SCHEDULED SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE  
 SM CITY DASH: SCARY MOVIE 4, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE, SILENT HILL, LAST AM TURBID  
 SM CITY BALANAR: SCARY MOVIE 4, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE, CARS, KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS  
 SM CITY PREPARED: SCARY MOVIE 4, CHAOS, INSIDE MAN, LAKE HOUSE, KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE  
 SM CITY MARIANO: GARFIELD 2, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE, KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS, SCARY MOVIE 4  
 SM CITY LORNA: CARS, KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS, THE OMEN, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE  
 SM CITY NINANO: KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE, GARFIELD 2, LAKE HOUSE  
 SM CITY MADON: AMERICAN HAUNTING, TAKE THE LEAD, SCARY MOVIE 4, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE, FAST AND FURIOUS, KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS, INSIDE MAN, TAKE THE LEAD  
 SM CITY PLAGE: SCARY MOVIE 4, LAKE HOUSE, FAST AND FURIOUS, CHAOS, KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE  
 SM CITY STR. NORA: KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS, GARFIELD 2, SCARY MOVIE 4, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE  
 SM CITY CLEW: SECRET OF THE COW, FAST AND FURIOUS, SCARY MOVIE 4, LAKE HOUSE, THE OMEN, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE, KAPAG TURBOK ANG PUS, XMEN III  
 SM CITY NINANO: INSIDE MAN, RESERVED, CARS, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE, SCARY MOVIE 4, GARFIELD 2, RESERVED, THE OMEN  
 SM CITY DANKO: SCARY MOVIE 4, LAKE HOUSE, SECRET OF THE COW, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE, AQUAMARINE, INSIDE MAN  
 SM CITY GRAMPA: THE OMEN, PACQUIAO THE MOVIE, AQUAMARINE, INSIDE MAN



# You want to stand out? Suffer to death!

By Marinel R. Cruz  
Photos by Jim Guiao Puntalan

**F**UNNYMAN ARIEL VILLASANTA considers Joey de Leon his mentor. He was the veteran comedian's assistant for four years.

"Joey used to tell me, 'Everyone wants to be a comedian, but making people laugh is not something you can just learn.' *Kung hindi mo tinaya, wag pilitin*," Ariel told Inquirer Entertainment during our visit to his home in Marikina City.

He is half of the duo Maverick & Ariel of ABC 5's "Totoo TV." He is also seen on "Wala 'an Sa Lola Ko," on the same channel, with partner Maverick Retova.

Ariel also works as a creative director for the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company, where he has been working for 15 years now.

"I used to tell myself that someday, when I become famous, I would be like him," Ariel said of his idol. "I would find my own place in the industry. I would be different from the rest."

Different can also be used to describe Ariel's fashion sense. "I would wear an all-pink get-up to school. *Pati yosi ko, pink*," he said. "Sometimes, I showed up in all-green or all-yellow outfits."

He is also very much into gothic fashion, Ariel said.

"Extremes, actually," he said, adding, "I can go either gothic or floral. *Pero wala akong gitna*. I like all color combinations, except brown and green—*para kasing puna*."

During this visit, Ariel showed Inquirer Entertainment clothes that he designed himself, and souvenirs from Joey. He also gave tips for finding great outfits.

## SUITS

I wore this to the Enpress Awards show two years ago. I was nominated for Best Comedian for "Misadventures of Maverick and Ariel." I designed this suit myself. It's a combination of "Matrix" and "Dracula." I bought the materials from fabric shops everywhere.

I used to buy stuff from *ukay-ukay* shops, but I rarely find clothes there that fit me well.

The suit I wore at the Star Awards is also memorable. *Na-okray halas lahat ng pumunta do'n except me*. It is similar to my Enpress suit.

A tip for those who want to save money when buying suits: Buy one piece from a good brand like Lanes. Then have your tailor copy it.

## SHIRTS

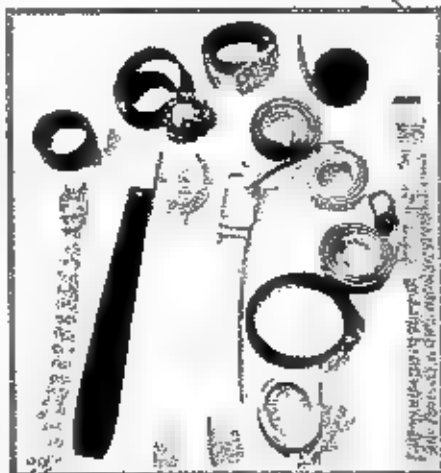
Almost all my shirts are tailor made. I could only count with my fingers those that I bought from clothes shops or those from the *ukay-ukay* in Bambang.

For my shirts, I have a few requirements: They should have big collars, hug the body and be made of fabrics that don't easily wrinkle.

Only *Junio* agueas wore something like this

## OUT OF THE CLOSET

ARIEL Villasanta, co-host of ABC 5's "Totoo TV"



CUSTOM-MADE belts. Ariel buys raw materials and asks his tailor to make them into belts.



HE LIKES ladies pants because "they fit nicely in the crotch area." He has matching sneakers for these *curdoroy* numbers.



when he was younger (shows a white long-sleeved button down shirt). I bought the fabric myself. It's made up of the material that women use for veils in the olden times. I think this is called *laze*.

## ACCESSORIES

I was already wearing belts this wide even before the likes of J Lo (Jennifer Lopez) popularized them. You cannot buy anything like this here [in the early '90s]. I bought leather in Marikina and then some of these metal rings and buckle elsewhere. I asked my tailor to make it into a belt.

I go to antique shops, the kind where you can buy old coins. That's where you will find one-of-a-kind necklaces or rings.

The more eccentric, the better. What's important is that you have confidence. If my friends wore this, [shows a ring made from glass that's almost half the size of his fist], *mapapagkamlan silang may tania*. Not everyone can wear the kind of stuff we wear. You have to have guts. You have to believe that what you wear looks good on you.

## EYEWEAR

My favorite eyewear is from Cazal. This is a rare find, from Germany. I surfed the Net and found out that this costs around P30,000. I bought this by chance at an optical shop in Greenhills. Nobody pays attention to this piece. They don't know this is a good brand.

The kind of shades you wear depends on the shape of your face. Personally, I find large frames classier. If you think about it, Madonna and the women in her batch just copied this from Jackie Onassis. *Siyang nag-pauso n'yan*.

## JACKETS

I like black or white jackets. Brown looks old. As for the cut, I like the ones that are fit close to the body because they make you look smart. Tight-fitting jackets make you look lousy. Don't buy padded ones, except if you have drooping shoulders.



LARGE frames are "classier."



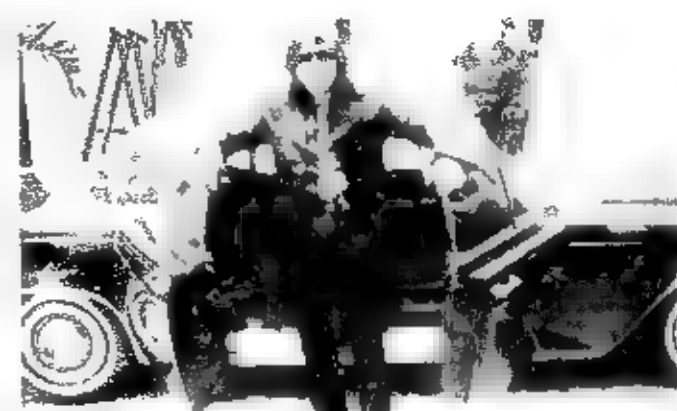
NOT EVERYONE can wear his kind of stuff, he says, like this retro jacket.



ONCE IN a while, he surprises his officemates at PLDT by dressing up.



AUTHENTIC '70s jacket from his mentor and idol Joey de Leon.



ARIEL'S prized possession: a 1967 Lincoln Continental with "suicide" door

ALL AGES ADMITTED

**SUPERMAN RETURNS**

JUNE 28, 2006

www.supermanreturns-movie.com

THE FUNNIEST SCARY MOVIE OF THEM ALL!

**NOW SHOWING**

THE FOURTH AND FINAL CHAPTER OF THE FRANCHISE

**SCARY MOVIE 4**

Bury the gradeys. Burn the village. See the rest.

Distributed by Buena Vista International and Columbia Pictures

This black jacket (with a woman's face printed on it) is quite memorable. It was a gift from Joey de Leon. This is an authentic '70s jacket. Vintage do. This is a picture of one of his chicks (laughs).

Sometimes, I wear this biker's jacket in the office. *Sobrang tamag kasal* do.

## TOY COLLECTION

Maverick collects all kinds of action figures; I collect the villains. *Tung mga nakakatakot*. I have a 12-inch Chucky Doll, Darth Maul, Freddie Kruger and Pin Head from the "Hellraiser" series.

## SHOES

I like these canvas sneakers because they're unique (shows a printed pair of Converse Comic Strip Chuck Taylor). I started collecting Chucks when Joey de Leon gifted me with my first pair five years ago. That pair was inspired by the American flag.

For malling or simply for going out, I like wearing my ever-reliable running shoes. *Pero pag pormahan*, I wear these (pointy black leather boots).

My pair of white boots was bought at the Marikina Shoe Expo. This the kind that the late action stars Jun Aristorenas and Tony Ferrer wear in their movies.

## PANTS

Light-colored pants are not for malling. I prefer basic blue jeans. I also like pants made from camouflage fabric. Pants in cord-uroy are good, too. They're perfect when paired with Converse sneakers.

I actually wear pants made for women. I get them from Teranova. They fit well in the crotch area. *Gusto mong punorma? Magtut ka*.

## OFFICE WEAR

I don't like to stand out when I'm in the office. I'm just one of the boys. I wear polo shirts and neckties or *barong Tagalog* when I need to. But once in a while, I surprise my officemates by coming to the office wearing a tight-fitting *barong*.



## P1.42B in limbo

THE ENTRY OF SOUTH KOREAN INVESTORS willing to sink in P1.42 billion in investments to develop the former Mimosa Leisure Estate is being delayed due to allegations of a rigged bidding. Ronnel Domingo writes that the Mimosa case, if left unresolved, may discourage foreign investors from doing business in the country. See story on page 5

# BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text as your feedback: Inquirer biz name/page/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

WALTON INSIDE

**Goldilocks wants more than P2B /B3**

**Think long term, US bank advises investors /B12**

## Globe slams Smart anew

### Ayala unit criticizes 'monopolistic' pricing scheme of PLDT's twin telcos

By Daxin L. Lucas

GLOBE TELECOM INC. HAS ASKED telecommunications regulators to stop a promo of its two main rivals, which the Ayala-

controlled unit claims will create a "virtual monopoly" in the mobile phone service market.

In a letter filed earlier this week, Globe Telecom asked the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) to put an end to the "All Day Texting 258 Call+Text Pro-

mo" being offered by Smart Communications Inc. and Pilipino Telephone Corp.—both of which are owned by the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., itself a telephone monopoly during the Marcos era.

"In implementing these promotional offerings only be-

tween the two, (Smart and Pilipino) are acting in concert to corner the market and thus create a virtual monopoly," said Rodolfo A. Salalima, Globe senior vice president for corporate and regulatory affairs.

Under the scheme, Smart and Pilipino subscribers who sign up for the promo will be entitled to send an unlimited number of text messages and a single five-minute call within a 24-hour period for a fee of only P20. The promo is exclusive to users of Smart and

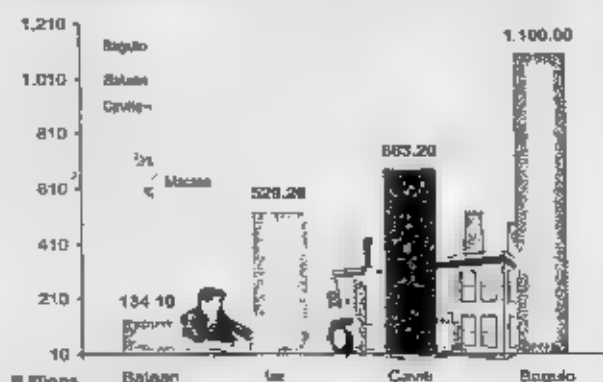
### INQUIRER MONITOR

Figures that matter in our nation's life

#### Ecozone earnings up in 2006

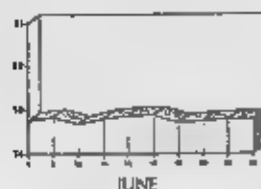
(January to April 2006, in million US dollars)

Total earnings from the country's ecozones increased in the first four months of 2006 to \$10.7 billion, from \$9.6 billion in the same period last year. The four public ecozones in Baguio, Cavite, Marikina and Saitan registered a total of \$2.5 billion



Kato V. Pedrosa PDI Research  
Source: Philippine Economic Zone Authority

### INDICATORS CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 53.21 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., June 22, 2006

Y 115.20 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., June 22, 2006

GOLD: \$576.90-\$577.40

per ounce Hong Kong, June 21, 2006

### Shares close 1.93% higher

SHARE PRICES YESTERDAY CLOSED 1.93 percent higher, snapping a three-day losing streak as Wall Street's overnight rally prompted

SHARES/BS

## BIR expects to collect beyond P46-B tax target set for June

By Michelle V. Remo

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL Revenue claims that it will likely exceed its P46-billion tax

collection target for June due to the implementation of several revenue-raising measures, boosting its chances to meet its full-year goal despite shortfalls

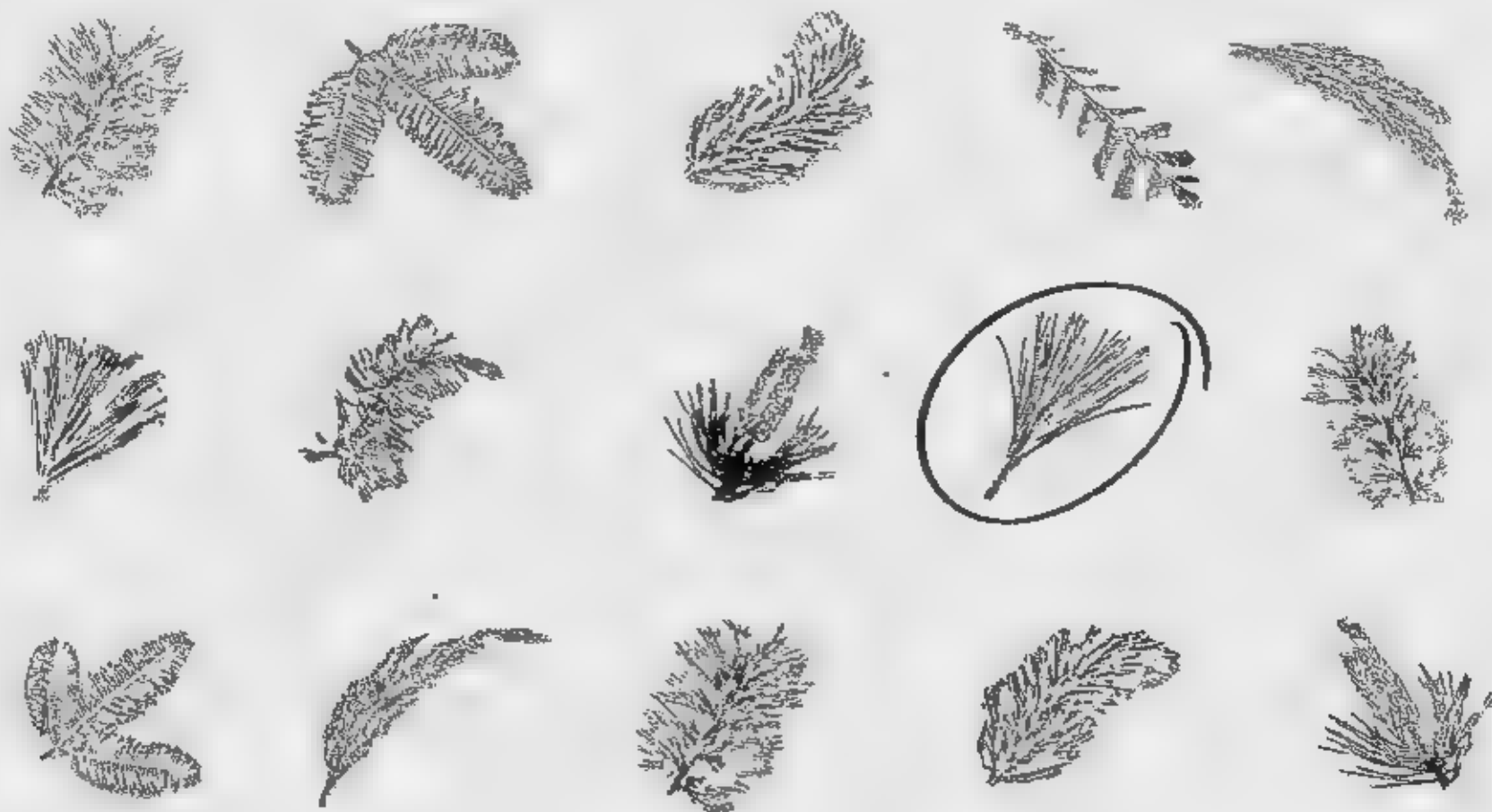
of the previous months.

Revenue Commissioner Jose Mario Buñag told President Macapagal-Arroyo that he had a positive outlook on the rev-

enue agency's collection performance in June, adding that the initiatives to enhance collection had started to create an impact on revenues.

He said the BIR might exceed its target by some P334 million. The BIR was tasked to collect P46.009 billion for the

**Brittany**



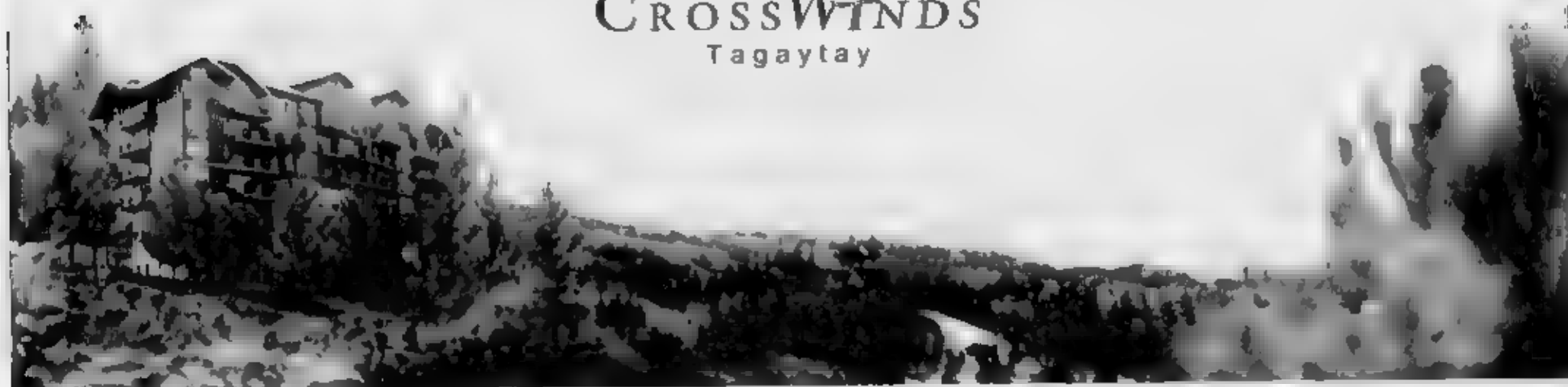
WE HAD TO GO THROUGH DOZENS TO FIND THE PERFECT ONE.

SOME WOULD CALL IT OBSESSION. WE CALL IT PASSION.

This includes the Swiss-inspired architecture, the cool, quiet, windy location and the exact kind of pine trees to surround you with fresh pine scent. This is how we do things at Brittany—everything must be perfect down to the smallest detail. And it's something that can be done only with passion.

Discover the passion that goes into Crosswinds' latest mid-rise condominiums, the *Grand Quartier™ II*. Get a Property Preview. Call 850 2868 or 850 6986, or click [www.brittany.com.ph](http://www.brittany.com.ph)

**CROSSWINDS**  
Tagaytay









## Goldilocks wants more than P2B

GOLDILOCKS HAS INDICATED that it wants more than the reported P2-billion offer made by Pancake House to acquire the country's biggest bake house chain.

"It is a well established and universal principle that any business is for sale, if the price is right," Goldilocks president Freddie Go said in a press statement. "Make us an offer we can't refuse."

Go said that only "a certain branch of the family" was willing to cash out, apparently referring to his sister-in-law Milagros Lee-in Yee.

Go is married to Milagros' younger sister, Clarita Leelin, who, together with their sister-in-law Doris Wilson-Leelin, started Goldilocks on Pasong Tamo in 1966.

From a first-day sale of P574, Goldilocks ended 2005 with more than P4 billion in domestic sales. From the 10 employees and two stands in that first store, Goldilocks has grown to 199 stores locally, and 17 branches in the United States and Canada.

The exponential growth apparently came starting in 1991, when Goldilocks started franchising. Of the 199 local stores, about two-thirds are controlled by franchisees.

Go also disclosed that Pancake House CEO Martin Lorenzo first broached the idea of acquiring Goldilocks a decade ago, "but in 10 years, nothing really concrete has happened."

According to the grapevine, Milagros Leelin-Yee is now in the United States to persuade her sister, Clarita, who runs the US and Canada operations, to agree to the Pancake House acquisition.

Their sister-in-law, Doris, is

## COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustin



now retired but would apparently go along with whatever course that may be undertaken by the extended family, which incidentally now includes the second generation also working for Goldilocks.

## La Salite rumble

THE PRO- AND ANTI-GMA alumni of the De La Salle University are still slinging arrows at each other.

The alumni association on Wednesday placed an ad in this paper, protesting the use of "DL-SAA" in last week's advertisement, also in this paper, asking La Salites to sign up in a Web-based campaign.

The Web-based campaign, apparently started by pro-GMA La Salites, is protesting the use of the various De La Salle campuses by the La Salle Brothers in their resign/oust-GMA campaign.

"The DL-SAA has not authorized the use of its trade name 'dl-saa' and is neither connected with this group nor has it sanctioned any advertisement," the alumni association said.

The web page, [www.digeratucal.com/dlsaa/signup.html](http://www.digeratucal.com/dlsaa/signup.html), apparently emanates from a San Diego, California-based Internet services company.

## Wash Sycip, the park

AS expected, a who's who in business, and even in politics, showed up in Tuesday's dinner at the

Shangri-La to celebrate SGV founder Washington Sycip's 85th birthday.

Still, Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo was a no-show, and so was her resigned finance secretary, former SGV chair Cesar Purisima. But Fide V. Ramos and Corazon Aquino were there.

Even low-key San Miguel president Ramon Ang surprised SGV officers by showing up at the cocktails, and positioning himself in the middle of the ballroom, despite the recent anti-SGV media campaign orchestrated by an SMC operative.

In any case, the cocktails and dinner went well, highlighted by Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay and the Zobel de Ayala family, in a rare display of unity, announcing the conversion of the Corinthian Plaza car park in Legaspi Village

into a real park, to be named after the country's most famous numbers-cruncher.

Despite the planned conversion, the car park would still remain, only this time it would go underground.

Heard through the grapevine INSTEAD of market forces determining insurance charges, Insurance Commissioner Evangelina Crisostomo-Escobillo has set the minimum rates for earthquake, fire and shock on buildings at 0.1 percent, and 0.05 percent for typhoon and flood protection.

Set to take effect Aug. 1, the base rates are said to be needed to prevent ruinous competition among the insurance companies.

(Email: [cocktales\\_pdi@pldtcsl.net](mailto:cocktales_pdi@pldtcsl.net) or [cocktales\\_pdi@yahoo.com](mailto:cocktales_pdi@yahoo.com))

For real estate developers, sellers, realty professionals & buyers!!  
Making big money in distressed properties

July 18, 1:30-4 pm, 2nd Flr, Max's Rest., Glorietta 2, Ayala Center, Makati  
Pacific Institute of Real Estate (PIRE) is a leading real estate training organization. We provide comprehensive training for real estate professionals to find distressed properties/sellers, how to make your offer, important provisions for your protection, negotiating strategies with owner and lender, common mistakes that should be avoided, valuing properties by non appraiser, many tips on inspecting properties, financing, etc.  
For more details, call 681-0928 or email: [urbanet@pacific.net.ph](mailto:urbanet@pacific.net.ph)  
Or simply text your name, fax no. or email address to CP# 0916-428-9174  
URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE

INSULAR LIFE		Investment Funds of Wealth Builder & Wealth Secure	
		UNIT PRICES (in Php)	
		June 19, 2006	June 12, 2006
Fixed Income Fund		1.128576	1.133333
Balanced Fund		1.122025	1.132415
Equity Fund		1.109281	1.132796

These investment funds are specific to variable life insurance contracts and are not considered mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.  
The weekly unit prices are also available at [www.insularlife.com.ph](http://www.insularlife.com.ph).

## WAREHOUSE SALE

June 23 to June 30, 2006

UP TO **40% OFF** on **Frigidaire** REFRIGERATORS

**SAMPLE PRICE LISTS only**

Top Mount White 18 cu ft	Regular Price	SALE PRICE
Top Mount White 18 cu ft	P 24,950	P 16,950
Top Mount White 18 cu ft	P 29,950	P 19,950
Side by Side White	P 369,950	P 259,950

For more information contact:

JCORDON COMMERCIAL CORPORATION  
11, Greenfield KM 14, Mervino Access Road, Mervino, Paranaque City  
Telephone Nos.: (02) 8211805 to 08  
Fax: (02) 8211805

Shopping Delights  
for the  
Bride of your Life!

June 24-25  
9AM to 7PM

at the fully air-conditioned  
**NBC TENT**  
MAGSAYSAY AVENUE CITY  
MAGSAYSAY

for more information pls call:  
**KARL EDWARD**  
INTERNATIONAL  
372 8453 / 374.3726

HOME DECOR, FASHION ACCESSORIES,  
MEN'S, LADIES & KIDS APPAREL,  
SHOES & BAGS, CELLPHONES,  
FOOD & ASSORTED DELICACIES, ETC.

Send resumes  
Instantly

WWW  
[www.resumehelp.com](http://www.resumehelp.com)

JOB  
OFFERS

## PRULINK

Investments of Variable Life Insurance Contracts

Bond Fund - Peso	1.34249	1.33891
Managed Fund - Peso	1.46322	1.46827
Growth Fund - Peso	1.12703	1.14630
Bond Fund - US Dollar	1.2161	1.2198

Note: These Investments of Variable Life Insurance Contracts are not mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

## PRU LIFE UK TV

Current Week June 20, 2006

Current Week June 20, 2006	Last Week June 13, 2006
1.34249	1.33891
1.46322	1.46827
1.12703	1.14630
1.2161	1.2198

Empower your Stock Trading today!  
Get real time stock information, buy and sell online anytime, anywhere.

## Philstocks.ph™

"Your ONLINE access to Philippine Stock Market"

SIGN UP NOW! [www.philstocks.ph](http://www.philstocks.ph)  
CALL: (632) 887-5071  
Info@philstocks.ph

\* Please visit us at FII-Negosyo Expo 2006  
June 23-July 2, 2006 (Megatrade Hall 2, SM Megamall)  
\* FREE seminars on ONLINE stock trading every Tuesdays and Thursdays

ACCORD CAPITAL  
CORPORATION

**Jabra 330**

**Lowest Ever Promotional Price**  
**P1,999.00**

The Jabra 330  
Light, comfortable and stylish.  
Enjoy the freedom to communicate all day long.  
Flexible headset for use on either ear.

Freedom, Design and Innovation from Europe.

**Jabra**

Participating Dealers: ABC Store - Branch 1 (097-6368) • Avari - Greenbelt 4 (758-2316) • B&D Int'l - SM Manila (823-9663) • Colway Tech - SM North (828-3272) • Concentre - Park Square (818-1558) • Comlink - Park Square 1 (893-1489) • Digits Trading - Park Square 1 (816-3674) • Globetel - Greenbelt 1 (858-0104) • HELLO - SM Megamall (838-1836) • Megastore - Robinsons Ermita (525-0873) • Movie Express - SM Megamall (837-7781) • Mobile One - Pardon (833-2211) • Mobile Experts - Park Square (812-8388) • Servicon - Rockwell (888-8881) • Viriance - Moave Greenhills (722-8113)

email: [jabraphil@yahoo.com](mailto:jabraphil@yahoo.com)



THE JAGUAR X-TYPE  
ESTATE

OWNERSHIP  
BEGINS  
AT

PHP 2.750M

In a WORLD full of the ordinary,  
GORGEOUS chooses to rise ABOVE  
the commonplace.  
Choose the JAGUAR X-TYPE ESTATE.  
And TALK to us about FLEXIBLE payment schemes.  
Available for a LIMITED time only.

DESIRED BY MANY. EXCLUSIVE BY CHOICE.

**SHOWROOM**  
JAGUAR  
JAGUAR  
399 San Gil Pagar Ave.  
Makati City  
Tel: (632) 867-8888  
Fax: (632) 867-2677  
E-mail: [sales@jaguar.com.ph](mailto:sales@jaguar.com.ph)

**SERVICE CENTER**  
3904 Quaguan St., (near KIDSABUENIA)  
Makati City  
Tel: (632) 881-7252 • Fax: (632) 882-6904  
24-HR TOLL FREE LINE: (0202) 952-4827  
E-mail: [service@jaguar.com.ph](mailto:service@jaguar.com.ph)

**WARRANTY**  
100,000 KM











# Gov't to address mismatch between skills, industry needs

## Provision of scholarships for technical training

By Irene R. Sino Cruz  
-PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—THE GOVERNMENT is formulating measures to address the mismatch between skills and industry requirements, according to Jobs Creation Secretary Arthur Yap.

Speaking during the Cebu Business Month 2006 plenary session this week, Yap said President Macapagal-Arroyo had ordered concerned agencies to come up with steps to close the gap between available skills and industry needs during

the Cabinet meeting on Tuesday.

These measures included a scheme to enable students to earn credits from the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA), through the state universities and colleges, for any training and work they get, he said.

Yap said President Arroyo also ordered the allocation of P2 billion for the construction of schoolhouses and P500 million each for the TESDA, the Commission on Higher Education and the Department of Education scholarship programs.

The P1.5 billion fund will provide scholarships for technical training in the case of TESDA, college scholarships for CHED for those taking up courses for emerging sectors such as nursing and medical degrees and school scholarships for DepEd, he said.

Yap explained that nursing and medical degree courses were included in CHED's scholarship program because of the increasing shortage in nurses and doctors.

In the case of cyber services industry, Yap said the government

was coming up with a quick fix to the shortage of manpower supply.

"We have to continue bridging the gap between those people looking for jobs and the job openings," Yap said, noting that there were 550,000 job openings this year.

In Tuesday's Cabinet meeting, Yap said Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas had noted that the available skills in the manpower pool did not match the requirement of businesses, especially those in the emerging sectors.

## GCash brought to Asia

BRIDGE MOBILE AND GLOBE Telecom's G-Xchange Inc. have teamed up to develop a regional mobile payment service for members of the Bridge Mobile Alliance—CSL of Hong Kong, Maxis of Malaysia and Taiwan Mobile.

The regional mobile payment service will be based on Globe's GCash solution. It will enable overseas Filipino workers in Bridge Mobile Alliance members' territories to open GCash wallets outside the Philippines for fund transfer to other GCash users, merchants and institutions in the Philippines—directly from the local SIMs of participating member operators. This means greater flexibility and convenience to OFWs in terms of fund transfer and management. At present, GCash wallet accounts

can only be set up and accessed with Globe-roaming SIMs.

Seow Yoke Kong, vice president for service and technology development of Bridge Mobile, said there were about 1.5 million OFWs in the countries covered by the alliance, such as Hong Kong, Malaysia and Taiwan.

G-Xchange Inc. (GXI), a Globe Telecom subsidiary in-charge of its m-commerce initiatives, was set up to develop, design, administer and operate software applications and systems for m-commerce. The company is set to showcase GCash in this week's CommunicAsia.

GXI president Ruzza Maniego-Eala sees an opportunity for the company to expand its network of potential partners to tap into additional foreign markets.

# Let's take CSR to heart.

The Corporate Social Responsibility Expo 2006 • July 5-7 •

Every Nation Leadership Institute, 32nd St. corner Parkway Avenue, University Park, Bonifacio Global City (in between Market Market and International School Manila)

In providing business solutions to social problems, we dare ask: are we truly taking Corporate Social Responsibility to heart?

Discover how employees are one with CEOs and heads of strategic business units in building brands, strengthening partnerships, empowering communities and making CSR everybody's business.

Join the CSR Expo 2006 and listen to Dr. Emmett D. Carson, President and CEO of The Minneapolis Foundation and Former Chairman, The Council on Foundations (USA), global CSR Champions Anne Maree Huxley, Founder of Models of Success and Sustainability (Australia), Duncan Power and John Winkett of Charities Aid Foundation Australia and Bob Grove, Managing Director of Edelman Singapore,

and noted local CEOs and business leaders.

Participate in over 35 Plenary and Breakout Sessions and view over 50 CSR Exhibits including the Art Zone, Entrep Trading Post, Green Camp, Knowledge Camp and the Wellness Camp.

Together, let's learn, network and live the vibrant Philippine CSR experience

Register now for this FREE event at Tel. No. 757-3500 loc 330 / Fax: 757 3510 to 12 or email [csr@lcf.org.ph](mailto:csr@lcf.org.ph) and log on to [www.lcf.org.ph](http://www.lcf.org.ph)

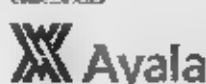


LEAGUE OF CORPORATE FOUNDATIONS

Sponsors



Media Partners



Media Partners

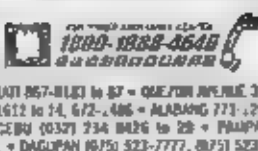
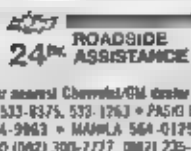
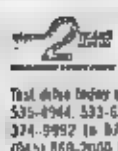


International Partners



Management Association of the Philippines  
Makati Business Club  
Campaigns Social Response  
EON The Stakeholder Relations Firm  
Figaro Coffee Company  
Innova Communications  
Newsbreak Magazine  
TeamAsia  
The North Face  
Toyota Motor Philippines Foundation

Exhibitors



Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet/GM dealer. MANILA 867-8181 to 87 • QUEZON AVENUE 374-1254 •  
535-4944, 533-6349, 533-8375, 533-1263 • PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-486 • ALABANG 773-1206 to 89 • NORTH EDSA  
374-9992 to 87 • 374-9863 • MAKILA 564-0129 • CEBU (0377) 234-8426 to 28 • PANPANGA (045) 963-3233,  
(045) 850-2000 DAVAO (082) 300-7777 (082) 235-2811 • DAVAO (082) 323-7777, (082) 523-1835, (082) 515-5577

The New 2006 Chevrolet Trailblazer EXT is equipped with Stabilitrak that calibrates all 4.2 L VORTEC ENGINE • NEW FRONT AND REAR FASCIA • NEW GRILLE • NEW HEADLAMPS • NEW BODY







# BUSINESS *Friday*

## No more narrow streets, crowded parking in this Chinatown

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

**I**N THE '80S, LAND IN the Ayala area in Makati City cost some P250,000 per square meter. Even today this is a steep price.

But at that time, land in the Binondo area, where Chinatown is located, cost even higher—at P300,000 to P330,000 per square meter.

Up until the early '90s, major banks, and many Chinese-owned businesses, had their head offices at the Chinatown area as many big Chinese businessmen still considered Binondo the seat of commerce in Manila. The way it was over 100 years ago.

Come the second generation, the children of these businessmen. Many were educated abroad or in Western ways. Binondo, to these young upward mobile Filipino-Chinese, has become synonymous to narrow streets, no parking, and dirty surroundings that they have to go through to check the business their fathers set up there,



DE JESUS, Wenceslao and Ong

eat in their favorite Chinese restaurants in the estero area, buy gold jewelry for their friends and relatives, or just to hang out with other Chinese-Filipinos.

And they realized Binondo has become limited to the Chinese. Unlike in other countries, where a Chinatown is a place where

tourists go to regularly.

Two young men began toying with the idea of creating a new Chinatown outside of Binondo.

They started selling the idea to other investors who bought into it. Of course, needless to say, the investors are all Chinese-Filipinos.

Mark Steven Ong is an architect. And even before he had investors, he already had a drawing of how he wants a Chinatown outside Binondo to look like. He showed this to close friend, Edwin Michael "Dindo" C. Wenceslao, whose family was a part owner of the 204-hectare Aseana Industrial Park in the reclaimed area along Diosdado Macapagal Avenue in Parañaque (where the newly opened Mall of Asia is located).

A total of 16 investors were pooled to form the Bay Pacific Neo Chinatown Inc. including Guillermo "Gemo" Chutuck. Construction started last September.

The project will have three phases. What has been started is the first phase—a commercial complex that will combine business and trade with social and leisure activities. Project cost for



AN ARCHITECT'S perspective of the first phase of the Neo Chinatown along Diosdado Macapagal Avenue, in Parañaque City

the first phase is about P250 million.

The group's marketing man, Robert T. de Jesus, says they are trying to convince some of the restaurants in Binondo, especially those in Ongpin Street to open branches in the new Chinatown, which is set to open at the last quarter of the year.

He says they are also trying to convince establishments from mainland China to open in the Neo Chinatown.

Dindo says they think the Neo Chinatown will complement the newly opened Mall of Asia.

Mark says it will try to replicate the Chinatowns in other countries—it will also have a

night market, have shops for gold jewelry, good Chinese restaurants, and Chinese medicine shops.

As the Neo Chinatown is set to open, newspapers recently announced that Megaworld, led by Andrew Tan, won the bidding for the P5 billion to P7 billion project that will take five years to complete.

## Tablets that purify water relaunched

A FIRM RECENTLY RE-INTRODUCED tablets that can purify water for drinking.

Alog & Co. Inc. launched Aquatabs, self-dissolving tablets that make water safe to drink. Its active ingredient is sodium dichloroisocyanurate (NaDCC). The tablets are geared to help prevent water-borne diseases like cholera, typhoid and dysentery. Alog also sells these in granular form that can be used for the treatment of larger volumes of water and dosing of piped water. The tablets are not used for water affected by chemical pollution.

Dionisio Alog, president and CEO of the company that has successfully brought to the Philippines new global products and technologies, gave an inspiring talk that drew from leadership expert John Maxwell's teaching about defining one's purpose. According to Alog, the highly motivated Alog team has time and again responded positively to market competition, and with the re-launch of Aquatabs, the company reiterated its commitment to help add value to the lives of people and show gratitude to consumers by improving its products and services.

Health Undersecretary Ethelyn Nieto pointed out that advancements in science have led people to assume that the welfare and health of people are now more easily assured. But due to environmental circumstances and manmade disasters, health problems continue to be difficult to control. Aquatabs, she noted, have played a role in helping people through simple but immediate and far-reaching ways. The health undersecretary concluded by emphasizing the necessity of moving beyond personal care toward a community-based approach to health that takes care of the environment as well.

Michael Gately, international marketing manager of Medentech Ltd. Inc. Ireland, presented information about how Aquatabs have helped millions of people worldwide. Since mid-'80s, Aquatabs have been used for the treatment of drinking water in emergency settings. The product is safe for the routine treatment of drinking water because it uses NaDCC that conforms to internationally recognized specifications.

Aquatabs allow "scalable approaches for water treatment in household water treatment programs" because the tablets are practical, pose no transportation hazards, can be administered by non-technical persons, and do not take up a great deal of storage space.

For 25 years, Alog & Co. Inc. has been marketing and distributing products for the human health, structural properties, and the environment against microorganisms and pests. For more info about Aquatabs, call 882-4513 to 14 and 882-1767.

## What have we learned about 'Positioning'?

IN 2001, MCGRAW-HILL PUBLISHED the 20th anniversary edition of the book, "Positioning: The Battle for Your Mind," by Al Ries and his partner, Jack Trout. But it was way back in 1972 when Al Ries and Jack Trout coined and wrote about positioning in a three-part series of articles in *Advertising Age*. After eight years, the series was transformed into book form that became a marketing classic. Even Al Ries' severest critics (and there are many of them) admit that Al Ries is "without doubt one of the most prominent gurus of strategic thinking." The same critics had recognized (rather reluctantly) that his positioning concept "to this very day shapes the way marketing and branding are done all over the world ... (and that) only few other concepts come close in importance."

So over these past 30 years what have we learned about positioning? For those of you who are not at the Inquirer-sponsored Al Ries' brand marketing conference which is being held today at the Philippine Plaza Hotel, here's a summary.

Here's lesson No. 1.

Positioning is a marketing principle that has stood the test of time. There have been as many definitions as there are speakers and writers but the original Ries and Trout concept, has endured. If you listen and read carefully, you will find that there are two common denominators across the many definitions. These two capture the essential genetics of positioning.

We start with Al Ries and Jack Trout's concept and definition. They say:

"Positioning is what you do to the mind of the prospect. That is, you position the product in the mind of the prospect."

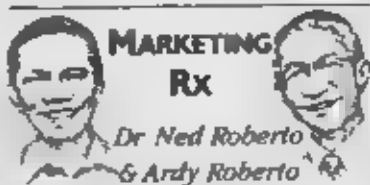
"What matters are the perceptions that exist in the mind. The essence of the positioning thinking is to accept the perceptions as reality and then restructure those perceptions to create the position you desire."

The measure of competition in the mind of the consumer.

In terms of strategic marketing insight, Ries and Trout's contribution comes from their focus on the consumer's mind. That's the place where positioning happens.

It was out of this consumer behavior "reality" that we now think of competition as taking place first in the consumer's mind before getting translated as competition in the physical marketplace. We measure competition in the marketplace with the familiar share of market metric. The Ries' concept of competition in the consumer's mind gave rise to the share of mind metric.

Subsequent consumer behavior studies established that the consumers' buying behavior in the marketplace (i.e., the share of market) is preceded by their perception response in their mind (i.e., the share of mind). This insight



led to today's marketing "best practice"

Because your brand's share of mind changes before the change in its share of market, you can use share of mind as a predictor of share of market. Over time, your brand's share of market will tend to move toward its share of mind. So in your marketing research (Usage Attitude Image—UAI—study), if you see that your brand's share of market is higher than its share of mind, then expect that if you continue what you're doing, your brand's share of market will eventually go down to the lower level of its share of mind. But if your market research shows that your brand's share of market is lower than its share of mind, then expect that unless your competitors do something, your brand's share of market will eventually go up to the higher level of its share of mind.

Today, this Ries and Trout-inspired best practice rule has proven its worth as a practical common sense forecasting tool in marketing planning and as a marketer's early warning signal.

After Positioning became a sustained bestseller and "bible" of marketing strategy, many elaboration of his positioning concept and definition found their way into the marketing literature as well as practice. Later, the acknowledged ultimate synthesizer of marketing concepts, Philip Kotler (the senior MRX-er's professor at Northwestern and co-author), summarized these definitions in his restatement of positioning as battling for "a desirable and distinctive place relative to competing products in the minds of target consumers."

Two prerequisites for your positioning to work: desirable and distinctive.

So there's your two common denominators of positioning, its two necessary conditions. First, "desirable," that is, you don't position in something that's not desirable or important to your consumers. So find out first what's your consumers' priority product values or needs. Second, "distinctive," that is, in order to motivate consumers to favor your brand, you must make sure that it satisfies the consumers' priority product values in a distinctive way or better than competition. This second requirement has come to be known as the product's distinctiveness or differentiation. In the '50s and early '60s, the descriptor for this requirement was "USP" or "unique selling proposition."

Over the years that marketers used positioning as the backbone of their brand's marketing strategy, they

learned that they have to have these two necessary conditions together. Otherwise, the positioning won't work and sales won't come.

So the first strategic positioning error is to pay attention to just the first condition. That's effectively saying: "I'll find out what's most important to my brand's consumers and position it there." Of course, this will motivate consumers if your brand is the only one positioned in that product value. But even if it is, this won't last long. As soon as the competitors' brands also deliver on that product value, even if that product value remains a high consumer priority, it is then reduced into a "minimum requirement" consumer need. As a minimum requirement, satisfying that need will no longer motivate consumers in your brand's favor or in any brand's favor for that matter. Maslow's principle of motivation takes over: "A satisfied need no matter how important will no longer motivate."

Expectedly, the second strategic positioning error is to focus only on the second condition. In effect, that's saying "I'll find out what's not in the available brands and therefore what's a differentiator, and position my brand there." Of course, this will be a motivator, if the distinctiveness is also of priority value to consumers. If it's not, then it's a flawed positioning base.

This is like the case of the instant coffee marketer who wanted to position a "breakthrough" instant coffee. The nature of the breakthrough is in the brand's being an instant powdered coffee (and therefore cheap) but able to capture the taste of ground coffee as the expensive Maxwell's brand does. The coffee brand marketer here thought that positioning the brand as "the official coffee of the PBA" will grab a big proportion of market share from the dominant Nescafe brand leader. In the product test, consumers were asked what occasions they love and what occasions they hate drinking coffee. The "love" occasions were as expected: during coffee break (of course), during breakfast, and so on. It was the most mentioned hate-occasion that was the eye-opener: "I hate taking coffee after sports." So "PBA's official coffee" positioning was indeed a distinctiveness but it was something that was not only unimportant to the target consumers but worse: they hated coffee after sports. That included watching the

I've stated this partnership of positioning's two necessary conditions in this positioning proposition:

For your product's positioning to work, remember this: what's important must be distinctive, and what's distinctive must be important for your target consumers.

Now to our second lesson.

Here's lesson No. 2: Positioning is as much a marketer behavior as it is a consumer behavior.

In the final analysis, it is the consumer's positioning of your brand that matters. You must converge with how your consumer positions your brand.

For those who belong to the senior MRX-ers generation, you referred to this proposition as "the marketing concept." The strategy direction of the marketing concept is to think always from the consumer's standpoint. Marketing planning and deciding must begin from where the consumers are and not from where you are as marketer.

Then, in the '80s, this mindset was referred to as being "market driven." When marketers in growing numbers swore allegiance to Al Ries' positioning concept, positioning first became in most cases a marketer behavior. That was almost the opposite of the market-driven mindset.

We've had more than a few clients who said to the senior MRX-er that his consumer research on their brands was a letdown: "Dr. Ned, your research was a disappointment. There was no marketing insight at all." When asked to explain, here's a typical client answer: "Your research had no insight on consumers who believed and were motivated by our brand's chosen positioning. In fact, it found the opposite; that consumers didn't like the brand's positioning."

Thank God these were the exceptional few. Most knew their marketing and acknowledged that consumers can position your brand different from your positioning of it as a marketer. A simplistic but true example was the case of a pharma company that positioned its new cephalosporin/antibiotic brand as a distinctively better antibiotic for upper respiratory infection. When doctors were asked to try the brand on their patients, most said in the post-trial interview that they found the brand "very good for UTI (urinary tract infection)." So what are you to do? Force the consumer to accept your positioning that it is for upper respiratory infections?

When this difference in positioning between customer and marketer happens, we now know that the correct move is to reposition by converging with the consumers' positioning. That's just being market driven. That's a welcome return to the marketing concept.

So there you are. That's where we are today on positioning and there's your more significant lessons learned over the past 30 years. McGraw-Hill in cooperation with Selt and Light Venture has published a local reprint of the Al Ries and Jack Trout marketing classic, "Positioning: The Battle for Your Mind." The book is now available at National Bookstore.

Keep your questions coming. Send them to us at [MarketingRx@pdtDSL.net](mailto:MarketingRx@pdtDSL.net) or text us at 0919-314-5412. God bless!



## THE LIGHT-HEARTED CEO

## In retail, it's repeat business that will keep you going

WILLIAM T. BELO, founder and CEO of Wilcon Builders' Supply Inc., started small. He established a corner hardware store with two cousins and three employees. Back in 1977, that first outlet occupied only a 60 square meter area along Quezon Ave. After expanding to various locations, Wilcon became one of the top construction supply companies in the country in 1995. Fast forward to 2006, almost 30 years later. He has expanded and diversified his company into eight outlets of Wilcon Builders' Supply and six outlets of the larger Wilcon Builders' Depot with complete home building products from ceramic tiles to appliances and furniture.

Belo recounts that at age 26, the flexibility that cannot be associated with a regular 9 to 5 job attracted him to become an entrepreneur. The flexibility in terms of his outlet's profitability also motivated him. As he says, "When it's your business, the sky's the limit."

Even then, he had an ability to look over things on a long-term basis. He saw right away that dealing with housing and construction materials is a continuous business. "It's very basic, like food and water. People will build homes, and they will regularly need materials to maintain their homes," he asserts. He also discounts the notion that retail has its ups and downs. He maintains, "You al-

ways go for repeat business with your customers, so you'll never be out of business when it comes to retailing."

During the early years of Wilcon, Belo worked really hard. From selling, minding the cashier to delivery, checking the stocks, he used to do even the menial tasks as much as he could. This does not mean, though, that he has slowed down. He is still "very much involved up to now. I'd say I'm 110 percent committed, from choosing the products for sale in our display areas to checking our depots in the morning."

He starts each day by checking their warehouses and outlets. He makes it a point that the important people report to him directly. It also helps that he knows most employees from the supervisory level up, as well as those employees who have been with the Wilcon organization for 10-15 years.

Over the years, Belo has carefully expanded Wilcon to bigger and better outlets, in a move to be closer to more customers in the booming areas of the metropolis. His first store, on a rented location, is still there, although it's much bigger now. "As they say, you just can't leave a place where you found lady luck. It's also for sentimental reasons," he explains. He also made sure that Wilcon invests wisely: all store locations are now company owned, except

one more outlet aside from the original.

He is also quick to share that not only he has found success with his venture. Of his first corporate brood of two cousins and three employees, two have reaped the fruits of their labor. The said cousin is still a business partner and now heads Wilcon's external affairs office. One of the first three employees now heads the dispatch unit. "I believe they stayed because they saw the opportunity for growth early on, and they achieved professional and personal growth as the company became bigger in size," Belo shares.

Ever since they started, Belo has made it a commitment to offer Filipinos quality housing products from all over the world. "When we were starting, if Filipinos wanted quality products, they had to travel to the US or other countries to get the quality they desired. Since we started in 1977, Wilcon has made it a commitment to bring those quality products here. Thus, Filipinos save a lot on travel costs."

That firm commitment remains true to this day. Wilcon offers Filipinos a wide range of top choices, from Kohler bathroom fixtures to designer ceramic tiles from Italy and Spain. Many of these are also available exclusively at Wilcon.

So, what are the keys to his success? Unexpectedly, he men-

tions his employees. According to him, "You can never underestimate the importance and the contributions of your personnel." He also mentions integrity, a good reputation, and delivering on his promises (what Filipinos locally call *palabra de honor* in Spanish).

Aspiring entrepreneurs all over the country do have a lot to learn from Belo. "Be prepared to do hard work. Know your line of business by heart. Have a lot of integrity. These can make you a success," he asserts.

When asked what items in his living room will catch a visitor's attention, Belo quickly replies, "I believe every room of your home is a reflection of who you are. For instance, the floor covering and furniture pieces in my living room are well coordinated and reflect my taste. I am proud to say that I personally chose them."

When it comes to the dining room and kitchen, he stresses cleanliness and an appealing ambience. He shares that his family loves cooking, so it is vital that his kitchen has a huge work area, the cabinets are perfectly coordinated, and the utensils and ingredients can be found easily.

As a home improvement entrepreneur and expert, Belo is expected to have a deluxe bathroom and master's bedroom. He loves to spend time in his relaxing whirlpool bath, sometimes



WILLIAM Belo

just looking at the Italian and Spanish tiles that make his bathroom really elegant. As for his bedroom, it is of course a sanctuary for relaxation, perfect for unwinding after a hard day's work.

His garden is also well taken care of. "Greeneries are the

most important part of a garden. A spacious lawn and the perfect placement of plants, ornaments, and outdoor furniture make a garden beautiful."

Quality homebuilding materials are showcased in his home all from Wilcon Builders' Depot, of course.

## When Donald meets Jerry

THE PHILIPPINES' answer to Yahoo! is more than a duck-and-mouse game.

In the early 90s, a young graduate student from Stanford University began to feel increasingly frustrated at his inability to sort through tens of thousands of information on the worldwide web.

This was during the early days of the Internet but Jerry Yang, way ahead of his time, already begun surfing the web in earnest. So to organize his late-night fun, Jerry, together with fellow student David Filo, designed the Yahoo! search engine to locate web sites they liked.

Two years later and thousands of miles away, five college students from the Ateneo de Manila University—now familiar with the features of what had since become the overnight hit Yahoo!—began to feel increasingly frustrated at the search engine's disconnection with Filipinos' presence on the web.

Searching for a "home" they can call their own on cyberspace, the barkada designed a maverick portal that would eventually pave the way for Filipinos to create a global village, albeit virtually.

Thus was born Yehey! Nearly a decade since and Yehey! has become a Cinderella story. The portal generates over 30 million page views a month (of which, 1.8 million are unique visitors) and boasts of over 280,000 registered users.

The Filipino site has come on its own, and now proudly brandishes its local lineage with the tagline, "Pinoy To Pret!" ("This is Filipino").

Someone constantly tuned in to Yehey! almost 24/7 is a young



DONALD Lim

professional who is more Pinoy than his looks and last name: Donald Patrick Lim, company president and CEO.

Like Yahoo!'s Jerry Yang when he started out in the business, Donald is also young (29 years old). Unlike Jerry, however, Donald is no geek from Silicon Valley, though he also looks the part.

In many ways, Donald is just like tens of thousands of curious young and young-at-heart who can't stop tinkering with the lat-

est technology, can't take their eyes off their computer screens, or their minds off learning.

Like Jerry, he also seems to do this faster than most of humanity.

For one thing, Donald whizzed from jobless college graduate to head of the country's top web portal in less than a decade. He took the helm of Yehey! in October 2005, coming off from a highly successful stint as vice-president of the Philippine Daily Inquirer—where he was promoted twice in his less than four years—an achievement largely unprecedented for someone his age yet hardly undeserved.

A top management graduate of the Ateneo, Donald used to work as management trainee of Burger King then worked his way up to marketing manager in a span of only three years.

Along the way, he got an MBA through the offshore program of Murdoch University in Australia, obtained diplomas in hotel and restaurant management, executive management, interior decorating, and Pelmanism.

On top of Yehey!, Donald also oversees five other businesses of his own. He also offers management consulting for upcoming brands and businesses.

A key figure in marketing events and competitions, he's one of only 24 certified marketing professionals in the country and was last year's president of the Philippine Marketing Association—the umbrella group of marketers in the country.

Yet all his rigorous real world and classroom training only served to prepare Donald for his most challenging job yet—rebranding and redefining Yehey!

from an efficient yet generic search and e-commerce portal to a highly specific, comprehensive, one-stop portal that addresses virtually everything a Filipino online needs.

"Yehey! is very, very Pinoy," says Donald. "It is synonymous to Filipino search."

Under Donald's leadership, Yehey! has recently undergone a makeover, becoming even more Filipino than ever. From its logo and overall look, to its highly localized and comprehensive content, to features and games that focus on well-loved Pinoy toons.

Donald adds that the ultimate goal is to introduce a "change in lifestyle." This may be covered by Yehey!'s Pinoy search, messenger, online world, brexa (points system), or anything that will bring the current "offline" way of life to the next level of online interaction.

All this bodes well for the student, the young professional, the senior manager, the overseas Filipino worker, and anyone else who wants to take a closer look at the Philippines.

"We want to provide a venue for specific Filipino needs and execute it efficiently and creatively but with a touch of Pinoy since most of these services are also being provided by our international competitors (such as Yahoo! and Google)," he says. "Our core objective is to build our own services fit for the Pinoy lifestyle."

For Donald, the era of the global Pinoy has just begun.

THE MAN BEHIND YEHEY! If Yahoo!'s Jerry Yang was the "Geek from God," Donald Lim of Yehey! could very well be the "Renaissance Man" of the virtual world.

## Ad folks turn green to honor a creative great

By Mariet D. Salazar

KEN KAESSE was much well-loved in one of the largest advertising agencies in the world. Carrying on the company's heritage of "creative revolution," DDB Philippines spearheaded a tribute to the chair of DDB Worldwide who passed away, by sponsoring the planting of trees in the La Mesa Watershed.

John Ziegler, DDB Asia Pacific regional director, flew in from Australia to attend the event attended by over 50 DDB employees.

"The DDB Philippines agency had the idea and they wanted to do something socially positive," Ziegler said. "With Ken's passing they think it's a great opportunity to dedicate an activity like this to him."

Ziegler also said, "This is not only a great community effort but also a great way of people getting together to do something in a way that bigger than ourselves bigger than our business."

Kaess was a major force in the advertising industry. He began his career in 1977 at Doyle Dane Bernbach (now called DDB).

He left for a vice president and management supervisor position at Jordan, McGrath, Case & Taylor.

Kaess is instrumental for the Emmy Award winning "Muppet Babies" when he joined the New World Entertainment. Prior to occupying the CEO position in 2001, Kaess manned DDB's Los Angeles and New York offices. In 1999 he was named worldwide president.

"He was more a man who empowers other people and supports them," Ziegler said of Kaess before the tree planting. "He was able to bring out the best in all of us. When he came into a room he didn't have to sing to have other people feel happier because everyone knew he was there

that's a sign a very special person in their world today."

Ziegler came with Kaess to New York after the latter hired him. He was later tasked to run Asia Pacific.

"What Ken did was he took us outside of a narrowly designed advertising focus," Ziegler said. "He started to push us toward thinking about how do we deliver for our clients across all disciplines and how we take a focus for our clients based on what they need as opposed to what we have to sell."

DDB is known for its "creative revolution" heritage and Kaess carried on that principle. He steered the company to be known as one of the best brand builders worldwide.

The philosophy which DDB lives is "Better ideas, better results" by its clients include Smart Telecom, Johnson and Johnson, Philips, McDonald's MasterCard, Henkel and Chlorox.

In the late 1970s, the then known Doyle Dane Bernbach hired the young Ken as an account executive in its New York office.

After a brief hiatus from the advertising world, Kaess returned to his DDB family as president of DDB Entertainment in Los Angeles. Two years later he took over as president of the whole LA office.

In January 2001, Kaess assumed the CEO spot adding to his two other positions as president of DDB Worldwide and chair of its Worldwide Operating Committee.

Ziegler believes that the tribute at La Mesa Watershed serves as Kaess' legacy.

"I think his legacy is reflected in part in what we're doing today," Ziegler said. "He has planted very important seeds in this business, seeds on how to think about a business in a different way, what we need to do for the future."

PHILIPS Philippines president and CEO Med Mateo (in checkered shirt) hands over a housing certificate to one of the 20 families-beneficiaries of the GK Philips Village in Calamba, Laguna. With Mateo is Gawad Kalunga executive director Tony Mesoro (2nd from left). The village showcases Filipino and Dutch resources because of Royal Philips Electronics president Gerard Kleisterlee's commitment to the project, the participation of Philips Philippines employees in building the houses which reflect Dutch symbols. And motifs like the windmill will be put up soon.









DOI: 10.1002/200601001



# BUSINESS

## Call centers seen to grow SMEs

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE EXPANSION OF CALL CENTERS OUTSIDE Metro Manila is expected to give rise to business opportunities for micro and small-sized businesses due to the creation of more jobs.

Raffy David, a director of the Call Center Association of the Philippines, said in an interview that the aggregate disposable income of those working in the sector has ballooned from an estimated P2.4 billion in 2003 to as much as P18.4 billion this year.

David, who is also a director of Pilipinas Teleserv Inc., said the ripple effect of the industry could be felt even among vendors of fish balls and "taho" or soy bean curd.

"While the growth of the entire industry may be slowing down due to its sheer size, its impact on the economy would be increasingly visible," David said.

He said call centers' dollar revenues were currently about a tenth of remittances from overseas Filipino workers.

But some observers from the govern-

ment believe that the former would eventually replace the latter.

Also, David said that in a recent meeting of representatives of the Bangko Sentral and CCAP officials, the BSP said it would conduct this year a survey of the information technology-enabled service industry, including call centers.

Further, the official said that call center outfits were spawning new business districts at the Araneta Center area in Quezon City, Edsa Central in Mandaluyong City, Fort Bonifacio Global City, Bay City in Pasay City, Alabang in Muntinlupa; Greenhills in San Juan, Rockwell Center in Makati City; and Riverbanks in Marikina City.

But David said the ripple effect was not limited to the real estate developers and high-tech suppliers as even lowly enterprises such as cigarette vending would benefit.

Firms that immediately rode on the growth of call centers were fast-food chains and cafés, canteen and cafeteria operators, and convenience stores.

## Think long term, US bank advises investors

By Doris C. Dumbao

INVESTORS IN EMERGING MARKETS like the Philippines will be better off riding out the volatile financial markets than losing sleep over recent sell-offs caused by US interest rate hikes, American banking giant Citibank said yesterday.

Citibank Asia Pacific head of research communications for investments Lam Ai Meun, who flew in from Singapore for a local briefing, said the apparent shift in risk appetite away from emerging markets was just temporary as US interest rates were not likely to go up significantly. Lim said the US Federal Reserve's

key interest rates would likely peak at 5.25 percent this year although a further hike to 5.5 percent was possible.

She said Citibank believed that the US Fed would not likely overshoot its concerns over inflation, given that interest rates take time to work into the markets.

Given this outlook, she said global markets would still seek investment opportunities in emerging market assets.

"Despite the broad sell-off in recent weeks, investors should not be tempted to trade in and out of mutual funds as this move can significantly erode their returns," Lim said.

She said that an investor who

keeps investments for three years was likely to earn more than one who seeks short-term profits.

"If you believe that the fund will perform over the long term, holding on to your investment will ensure you don't miss out on the recovery," Lim said.

She said regional markets were just going back to the historical average levels in recent weeks, a correction that would continue in the short to medium term.

In the meantime, investors can review their portfolio and to limit their volatility, Lim suggested diversifying to other assets, including bonds and equities in developed and emerging markets.

MASS V GROUP INC.

exclusive distributor of



automotive and motorcycle batteries,  
celebrates its 10th Founding Anniversary!

Mega Force and Magic Power  
are available in Low Maintenance and Maintenance Free  
variants that offer maximum starting power  
and longer service life.

Check them out at a nearest dealer.

Mass V Group Inc.,  
has more than 1,000 dealers nationwide.

Or visit our office at  
The Arete Square,  
Congressional Avenue, Quezon City  
or call

Tel. Nos: 454-7355 / 929-8397 / 920-4910

Congratulations and More Power!

Alpa Battery Supply, Barbon Trading  
Caloocan Standard Inc., Jesse Manalastas Commercial  
JMS Battery & Gen Mdse., Longlife Battery Supply  
Phoenix Global Energy Inc., Powermass Marketing  
Robes Marketing, Sharp Battery and Tire Center

## The Days Are Numbered!

Say goodbye to a box delivery with 2GO you can now deliver  
your cargo in 2GO boxes

898-7325  
www.2go.com.ph

2GO  
an Altelis company



*"I want to stay connected  
to the people who make me  
shout for joy."*





Posible po 'yan sir dahil sa dami ng

# Globe EXCLUSIVES

Flexible choices  
FOR POSTPAID & PREPAID

Whether you're on postpaid or prepaid,  
you get more choices, more ways  
to connect to your family.



The thumb  
wh



Perfect for short chats like "I'll be home soon"  
or "I'll pick you up at the driveway of the mall."

**P0.10 PER SECOND\***

*Diyes sentimos kada-segundo*

Dial 232 +10-digit Globe no. Ex: 232917XXXXXX

Great for long conversations.

**P10 per 3-minute call\*\***

For Postpaid subscribers, **P3.33/min.** after the 3rd minute  
(Globe-to-Globe)

Dial 235 +10-digit Globe no. Ex: 235917XXXXXX







Stay close with the people you love  
even when they're on the other side of the globe.

**Globe**  
**Tipid IDD**  
**P7.50/min.**

P7.50/min for the US and Canada.\*  
Available from 10 pm - 5:59 pm Philippine time.  
Dial 12808 <country code> <area code> <phone no.>

P7.50/min for Singapore, Hong Kong and Malaysia.\*\*  
Dial 12801 <country code> <mobile no.>

Get the real picture. When she says she's happy you called,  
you can see just how happy she really is with Video IDD.  
And now you can save when you make short calls because  
charging is by the second.

**Globe**  
**VIDEO IDD**  
**KADA-SEGUNDO**  
**US\$ 0.0067\*\*\***

Inbound and outbound video calls available to: Singapore, Malaysia, Austria, Belgium, Croatia, Finland, Hungary, Luxembourg, Poland, France, Sweden and Switzerland. Make outbound calls to Slovak, Hong Kong, Taiwan, Japan, South Korea, Australia, Greece, Ireland, Norway, Spain, UK and Netherlands.

For free information, text VIDEO IDD to 2929

\*Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2467, Series of 2006.

\*\*Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1490, Series of 2006.

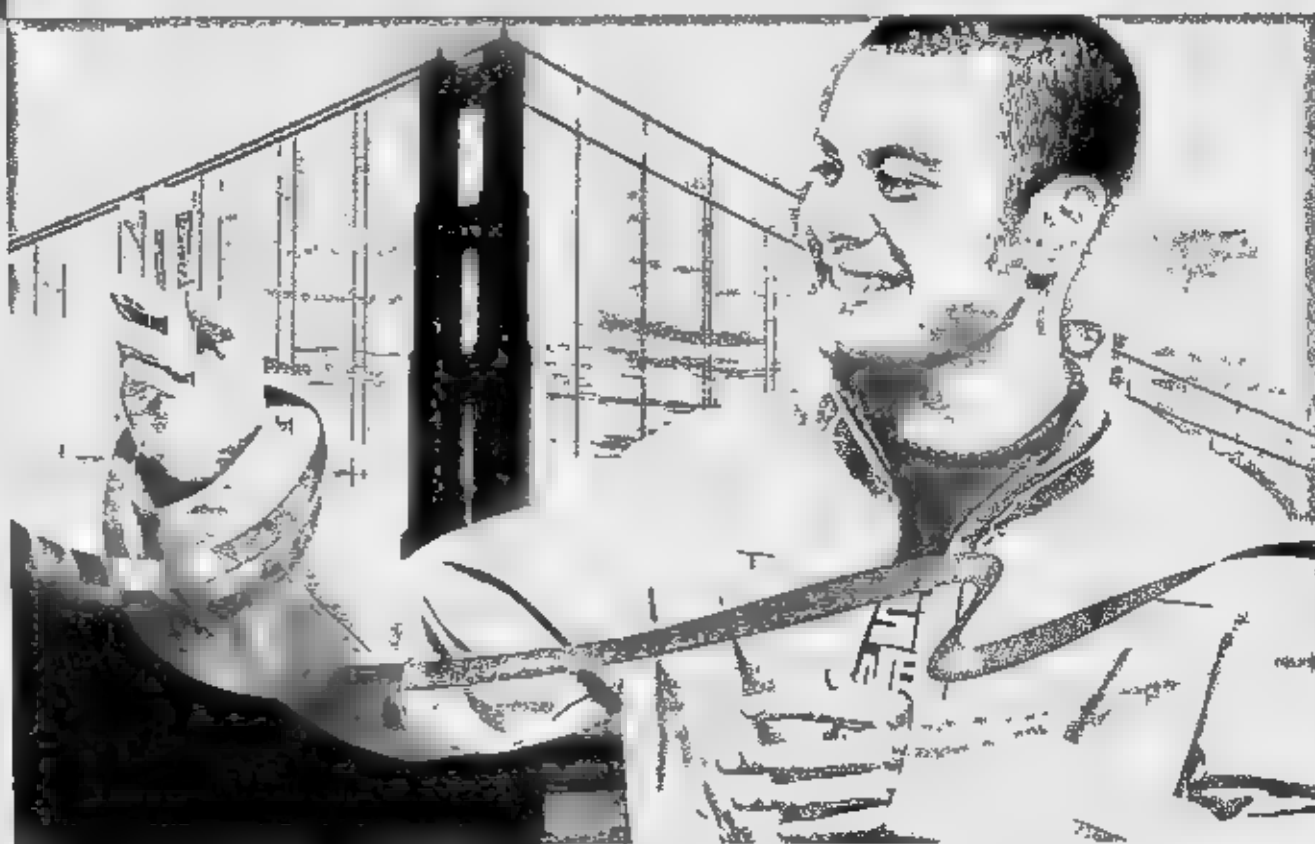
\*\*\*Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 312, Series of 2006.

Hands-up, hands-down best deals for people  
who love to text and text and text.

**Globe**  
**UNLIMITXT**  
Permanent service na!  
Text UNLIMITXT to 2870

**Globe**  
**P0.90TEXT**  
SA LAHAT NG NETWORK

Save P0.10 for every text!  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2417, Series of 2006



From downloads to mobile broadband to  
electronic payments, Globe truly gives you more.

**Globe 3G**  
Mobile Broadband  
with HSDPA

Get the fastest mobile broadband speeds in the market - up to 4x  
faster than residential DSL and as much as 25x faster than dialup!

Call Globe 211 or the Globe Hotline 730-1000 for details.

**ASK!**

Get easy access to a wide array of download content.

Text your questions or download content inquiries to 2754 (A-S-K-G on  
your keypad). For example: Text MYMP ringback and send to 2754

**GLOBE**  
**G CASH**  
wallet to any cellphone no

Turn your cellphone into an electronic wallet. You can even send  
and receive cash or make payments via text.

For free information, text HELP and send to 2882.

**Globe**  
**Share**  
**a Load**

Send load to loved ones anytime, anywhere.

Text <amount> and send to 2+10-digit prepaid phone number.  
Ex. 2915XXXXXX

**G**

MYGLOBE

Mobile or web based portal to the latest product innovations and  
news relevant to all Globe subscribers

Log on to [www.myglobe.com.ph](http://www.myglobe.com.ph)

opo, ang lakas mo sa **Globe**





I want phones  
that will have  
singing praises



The Walkman® phone that goes 3G  
**W900i**  
• 470 MB music storage  
memory of up to 2GB



The 3G phone that's slim and classic

**K608i**

- 1.3-megapixel camera
- Video call, media streaming and mobile internet capable



Your music in your phone  
**W800i Walkman®**

- Store up to 150 music tracks
- 2-megapixel digital camera with video recording

Your mobile office on the road

**P910i**

- Push email ready with 64 MB of free user memory
- Lets you synchronize with your PC via Bluetooth™



Power imaging that captures special moments

**K750i**

- Digital camera with excellent picture quality
- Create multiple photo albums, add effects and send email



**K300i**

- Music and videoplayer
- Genuine camera phone with messaging you need

Posible po dahil sa

**Globe**  
**EXCLUSIVES**  
**Flexible choices**  
**FOR POSTPAID & PREPAID**

Take your pick among the latest Sony Ericsson handsets and enjoy **FREE** or **Easy Payment** options that suit you.

For Postpaid Users:

Model	Plan 1800	Plan 2500	Plan 3500	Plan 5000	Plan 7000
K300i	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
K608i	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE	FREE
K750i	9,500	5,500	FREE	FREE	FREE
W800i	13,000	9,000	3,000	FREE	FREE
P910i	18,000	14,000	8,000	5,000	FREE
W900i	20,000	16,000	10,000	FREE	FREE

Also available on other monthly plans

For Prepaid users:

Affordable choices at **0% interest for 18 months**, or at 3, 6, and 12 month installment plans.

**Offer good from June 23 to July 7, 2006\* only!**

Experience a world of difference. Switch to Globe today. For more information, visit any Globe Business Center or Hub.

How to avail:

1. Submit proof of billing and income (amount of which should be commensurate to the plan value applied for) to any Globe Telecom
2. Fill up the Mobile Application Form.

Conditions:

1. Subscribers should maintain the subscription for at least 24 months, otherwise the subscriber will be charged with a penalty of Php 10,000.00 or handset base price, whichever is higher
2. Subscribers who wish to avail of the 0% interest installment scheme must be an existing cardholder of any of the participating credit card brands: Citibank, BPI, Bankard, BDO and AIG.
3. 0% interest installment is subject to bank approval and valid only if monthly bills are paid in full.

opo, ang lakas mo sa

**Globe**

\*Per DTI NCR Permit No. 1882 Series of 2006



# THE STYLE

Send feedback: Inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 336 (Smart) or email us at [lifestyle@Inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@Inquirer.com.ph)

# BEAUTY

Experience the ultimate in skin care at



**LET'S FACE IT**  
THE ONE STOP FACIAL SALON

**SM**  
**MALL OF ASIA**  
*No Other Mall Comes Close*  
2/F SOUTH WING  
Tel.No. 5560480

**SM CITY CLARK**  
Ground Floor  
701 W. 1st St., Clark, Nevada

**SM CITY ILOILO**  
154 Triforce 4033 3200637

**20% OFF**  
ON SELECTED SERVICES  
PROMO RUNS UNTIL JUNE 21, 2006  
EXCLUSIVE FOR S.W. MALE OR ASIA ONLY  
PER DAY-NIGHT PERMIT AND ALL 356 SERIALS OF 2006

[illegible]

**SOON TO OPEN: SM LIPA**

# Brand aid

**I FIND MYSELF WALKING THROUGH THE** counters of Rustan's a lot. Not because I'm a big shopper, but simply because I'm big on roaming. I've even noticed that nowadays when I do my "rounds," the sales staff sort of know what I'm doing so they figure they are better off not spending time on me.

BRANDY DZ



Powder foundation in Mont Blanc, P2,750  
Blush in Madly (seashell pink), P1,350  
Loose powder in Flesh, P1,950  
Eye Brightener in Vanilla, P1,550  
Single eye shadow in Party Monster (lilac with gold shimmer), P1,150  
Duo eye shadow in Star Sailor (heather gold and antique bronze), P1,750  
Lip gloss in Sandpiper (shimmering amber coral), P1,350  
Lip gloss in Organza (peachy pink with a touch of shimmer), P1,350

**FREE PRINTS**  
on Kodak Royal Digital Paper.

For every 25 4R pictures printed on Kodak Royal Digital Paper, get 5 4R pictures FREE. With Kodak Royal Digital Paper, enjoy sharing brighter, crisper, vivid pictures everytime.



Print your digital files from CD, flash discs and memory cards  
 Promo is available on both film and digital photofinishing



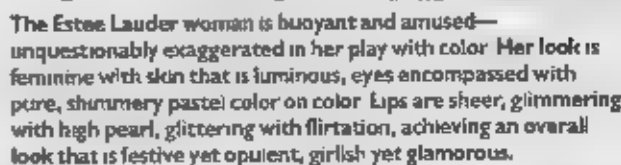
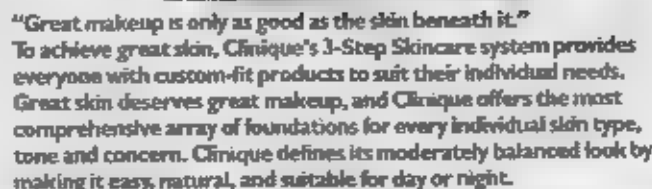
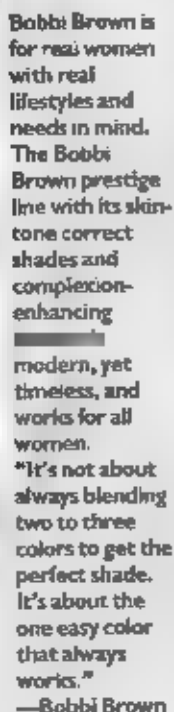
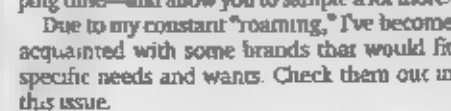
visit [www.kodak.com.ph](http://www.kodak.com.ph) and [www.kodakgallery.com.ph](http://www.kodakgallery.com.ph)



Promo period is from June 1 to July 31, 2006.  
Redemption is until August 30, 2006.

Reg DTNCR Permit No. 1342, Series of 2008



[illegible]





MADE up and ready

## Luxury liner

Text and makeup by Barbi Chan  
Contributor

AS A MAKEUP ARTIST, IF THERE IS one thing I cannot live without that makes me feel beautiful and pretty and confident every day, it's my ever dependable eyeliner.

Even on big events, I can forego the mascara and eyeshadow but not my eyeliner.

Liner not only enlarges and draws attention to your eyes, it also adds drama, sex appeal, femininity, depending on your mood and how you apply it. On the flipside, though, liner is one of the trickier things to apply (but not the hardest, if I may emphasize), which explains why women are so scared and cautious to wear it and would rather stick to lipstick and mascara.

When applying eye makeup, which comes first—eyeliner or eyeshadow?



LINED eyes

Well, it really depends on the look you are trying to achieve.

For example, if you want smoky eyes, dark shadows go on top of the liner to set it, but for a cat-eye effect, draw a dark liner over a pale shadow.

Eyeliner comes in three forms or types, each with a unique look and level of difficulty. One rule that applies to all three, though, is that liner should be pliable, meaning it should

not be too stiff that it would tug the skin around your eyes. Remember that the eye area is the most sensitive and delicate part of the face, so be very careful and always practice a soft touch when applying liner.

Pencil is the easiest to apply. It goes on relatively quickly and blends easily. Very good for everyday use.

Automatic and mechanical felt tip pencils are always sharp, so be very careful. Precise lines can look too harsh, especially for someone of a certain age. Kohl pencil tends to be fatter and softer and have a powdery consistency. If possible, get a waterproof one because kohl tends to smudge, especially if you have oily skin.

Powder is the most natural-looking kind of eyeliner, and it is also easy to apply with a fine, short bristle brush. The only problem with powder eyeliner is it fades quickly, so smooth a bit of

oil-free foundation across the lid first to make it last longer.

Liquid or gel eyeliner has the most precise, long-lasting and defined look. If applied improperly, though, it can look dated and old. It is the hardest type of liner to use. Liquid liner that comes with a small pointed brush creates a very fine line, so it is ideal for beginners.

For a less intense effect, gently dot liner just between lashes with the tip of a brush. Liquid liner doesn't budge once it dries, but use a waterproof formula in humid conditions just in case.

Learning how to put on eyeliner is like riding a bike. Once you get used to it, it becomes automatic and you never forget it. So just practice and practice and practice. Remember that practice makes perfect.

E-mail: bc\_maybelline\_ny@yahoo.com

## Away, raccoon eyes!

IF EYEBROWS ADD ESSENTIAL balance to our face and bring together all our features into a harmonious whole, then the eyes are the real focus of our face.

Many women are concerned with those dark circles that form around the eyes. These circles are caused either by poor circulation, genetics, alcohol or toxins.

As they say, we are what we eat. If you are fond of eating junk food, then it will definitely show in your skin and your face. People who are into chips and salty foods can definitely expect puffy eyelids and eye bags. These toxins cause that bluish tint under the eyes.

Some people want their eyes lifted (including me!) and have more defined creases in their eyelids. Plastic surgery is one option, but if you can achieve that look without the blood and the pain, then better. Just follow these easy, simple steps.

1. To cover up the dark blue or purple circles under the eyes, use a light peach or salmon concealer. The exact shade will vary depending on the tone of your skin.

Avoid using a concealer that is yellow or white. This will turn your under-eye into a grayish color and create raccoon eyes. When buying, try the concealer on so you will see the effect on you.

2. Using a brush or your fingertips, apply concealer to the dark area beneath and above the eyelid. For me,

using your finger is better because the heat of the finger will blend the concealer.

3. Apply foundation as needed around the face. Use as little or as much as you are comfortable with.

4. Dust loose powder all over your face to set the foundation and concealer.

5. Using an eye brush, apply a light neutral eyeshadow over the entire lid. Remember that the lighter and larger you make your lid, the larger and more open the eye will appear to be.

6. Using a brown or taupe pencil, line all over the top of the lash line. Line the bottom lash line only from the edge to halfway inward. This will elongate the eye, yet still keep it looking natural.

7. With a smudger brush and a dark eyeshadow, smudge out the pencil lines by going over the area with the liner. Use short up and down strokes and stay close to the edge of the lash line, creating a softer line and smudging the lashes out.

8. Using a blender brush, apply a medium warm earth-tone eyeshadow in the crease of the eye with a back and forth motion about three or four times. Using the crease opens up the eye by allowing you to make the lid as large as possible. The dark crease will draw attention to wherever it's placed, giving the effect of a more open eye.

9. Using a definer brush, apply the same dark eyeshadow to define the



NO DARK circles allowed

crease area and give dimension to the eye. Avoid using too much shadow. Keep the dark crease thin and subtle. Creating or defining a crease area allows you to open up the eye.

10. With the same all-over powder brush, use the same light neutral color that you applied to the lid to blend and smooth out the brow-bone area. This is actually a clean-up step in case you overextended the eyeshadow.

11. One of the last steps is to curl your lashes. Get the curler as close to the lashes as possible. As you close the curler, push it upward toward the eyelid. This is what actually curls the lashes.

12. Apply mascara as soon as you finish curling. Use black for that sexier look.

Text and makeup by Barbi Chan

E-mail: bc\_maybelline\_ny@yahoo.com

## Nail and beauty pampering for brides

CALIFORNIA NAILS AND DAY SPA, A nail salon and spa affiliated with the internationally renowned California Advanced Nail and Skincare (CANS), encourages brides-to-be, plus their entourage of bridesmaids and moms, to consult well-trained nail technicians ahead of time.

Owner and GM Leslie Mata, responsible for pioneering and bringing into the country the latest in acrylic and nail designs, says the time allowance allows "the ladies to discuss with their nail technicians which color would perfectly match the wedding motif, or whether they they grow their nails naturally or just avail of nail enhancements or acrylic nails."

According to Mata, it is advisable to get manicure and pedicure the day before the wedding so that the polish will look fresh and clean. Usually, if the color of the wedding gown is white, it's good to wear very soft and feminine polishes, like bright shimmer white, frosted white, pearly and sheer white, silver glitters or platinum. For pink or ecru gowns, perfect matches would be soft pinks and beige.

The French Tip Manicure is the most popular request in the Nail Spa.

Adventurous brides, on the other hand, may opt for nail enhancements to provide more space for edgy designs such as romantic nail arts or Swarovski crystal adhesives.

"Acrylic nails are also ideal for brides who are not so blessed with long and beautiful nails," says Mata. "They do not break easily so your nails always look perfect. But then, acrylic nails must be put on six to three weeks before the wedding day. The bride should come back the day before the big day for 'nail filling and filing.'"

At California Nails and Day Spa, brides-to-be may choose from the list of classic bridal packages. The top three wedding favorites are Here Comes the Bride (body scrub, California facial, manicure and spa pedicure), Wedding Day Jitters (aromatherapy massage, California facial, manicure and spa pedicure), and I do I do (body scrub, California facial, waxing, manicure and pedicure).

Avail of any of this package and get 10-percent off your bill.

The nail salon is also a fashionable venue for bridal showers, allowing the bride to bring in her bridesmaids for a spa party. California



SAY "I DO" in your French tip nails by Nails

WAXING is advised for soon-to-be brides

Nails and Day Spa also offers relaxing and pampering treatments for the groom and his buddies.

If the bride (and her entourage) would want more than a day to spoil herself, a five-week long beauty preparation and pampering is offered by the spa.

Five weeks to go: full-body waxing, including bikini line, aromatherapy massage, California facial, spa manicure and spa pedicure.

Four weeks to go: body scrub, California facial, paraffin treatments.

Three weeks to go: Soft fusion massage, California facial, waxing, and manicure and pedicure.

Two weeks to go: Aromatherapy massage, California facial, paraffin treatments.

One week to go: body scrub, manicure and pedicure.

Two days before: California facial and waxing.

One day before the day: Aromatherapy massage, manicure and pedicure.

California Nails and Day Spa has branches in LPL Manor House (Salcedo Village), Altarejos Building (BF Homes, Paranaque), One Kennedy Place (North Greenhills, San Juan), Paseo de Magallanes (Makati City), Market Market Mall (Fort Bonifacio), Club Six Fifty Sports Center (Libis), Alabang Town Center (Muntinlupa City) and Asap Mansion II (Legaspi Village, Makati City). Call 8200105, fax 8205250, or e-mail: canil\_nailsdayspa@yahoo.com

INQUIRER

Served fresh, monthly.

Available at all major badminton courts nationwide.

Food in Art, Art in Food

June 23 - 25, 2006 Pasig City

JUNE 23, 2006		JUNE 24, 2006		JUNE 25, 2006	
11:00am	Opening Ceremonies	12:00	SJT (Quarist)	11:00am	Rommel Santiago
	"A Colored Affair"		Caterers at Work		Manila Dance Guild
	"Taste of Manila"		Joseph's Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle	2:00pm	Tanay's Catering
12:00	Edna Uy Fashion Show	2:30	The Red Chef Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle	2:30	Cooking Demo for Jester
	Caterers at Work	3:00	Hizon's Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle	3:00	Kusina ni Kambal
2:00pm	Swan Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle	3:30	VS&F Classic Food Int'l. Cooking Demo for Century Tuna	3:00	Cooking Demo for Del Monte
2:30	The Red Chef Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle	4:00	for Agnomoto	3:30	VS&F Classic Food Int'l. Cooking Demo for Clara Ole
3:00	Swan Catering Cooking Demo for Agnomoto	4:30	Al Navarro Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle	4:00	Kusina ni Kambal
3:30	Tanay's Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle	4:30	Juan Carlo the Caterer Cooking Demo for Nestle	4:30	Cooking Demo for Century Tuna
4:00	Swan Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle	5:00	Hizon's Catering Cooking Demo for Century Tuna	5:00	Al Navarro Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle
4:30	Joseph's Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle	6:00-8:30	Del Monte Bar Tasting	5:30	Josiah's Catering Cooking Demo for Nestle
5:00	VS&F Classic Food Int'l. Cooking Demo for Silver Swan			6:00	Various Entertainers
5:30	Juan Carlo the Caterer Cooking Demo for Clara Ole				
6:00					
7:00					

Schedules are subject to change without prior notice

Media sponsors:

Food Caterers Association of the Philippines

1000 N. 1st St., Suite 100, Pasig City 1406 Tel. No. 411-1111

Info@fcap.com.ph www.foodcaterersassociationofthephilippines.org



## Congratulations to Ms. Sally F. Aldaba for winning P1,000,000



You might be the next instant millionaire  
in Citibank's Match & Win promotion!

Every single receipt of at least P1,000  
charged to your Citibank Credit Card  
gives you a chance to win P1,000,000.

To join, text all your entries  
with or without matching numbers.



Text:

CITI<space>LAST 10 DIGITS OF YOUR  
CITIBANK CREDIT CARD NUMBER/  
6-DIGIT APPROVAL CODE/  
TRANSACTION DATE (MMDDYY)  
and send to 29768

Example:

Citi 3456789000/121681/041706

Keep using your Citibank Credit Card from now until  
July 31, 2006 for more chances to be a millionaire!  
Call 995-9999 or visit [www.citibank.com.ph](http://www.citibank.com.ph) for details.

**CITIBANK**

## Lip-locked

LOOKING BACK AT THE TIME when I was still a college student, I remember that every single peso I saved went a long way. But there's a downside to frugality. In buying cheap, one may also end up spending more if only to replace the cheap good of poor quality with a more expensive good of relatively better quality. Spending for two products means one has squandered money which would have been better used to buy a special item one has been drooling over.

How I wish there was someone back then who, like me now, was aware of beauty bargains and reasonably priced quality items and who could let other people know about them!

Looking through the Avon catalog, I was pleased to see that a lot of its popular items are now on sale big time.

My ultimate favorite, the Cel-luscipit, is now only P599 compared to the original price of P799. The Anew Force Extra Triple Lifting Night Cream for those aged 35+ is just P589 from

Among Avon's bath and body

products, my favorite is the Avon Shampoo for oily hair, the Naturals Purifying Green Tea and the Eucalyptus, which treats hair odor and removes the grease without leaving the hair stiff (from P129, they're now down to P99), and Avon Feel-in' Fresh white antiperspirant deodorant (from P145 down to P75).

For the makeup addict, Avon quality products on sale are: Glimmersticks eyeliner (from P250 to P199), Stay True eye colors (from P399 to P299, I like the Touch

of Spice and Lilac Dream colors), and Astonishing Lengths waterproof mascara, (from P390 to P209), which can compete with other well-known mascara brands but at a much cheaper price tag. With perfect lash definition, there'll be no clumping your looks.

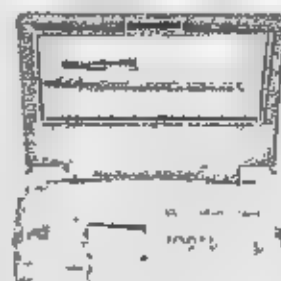
Those who demand long-lasting lipsticks that don't dry lips may try the Transfer Resistant Long-Lasting Wear (from P420 down to P199), which lasts a good six hours and is the hands-down best deal in this big sale.

Heavenly Cappuccino gets my vote for the best shade for

### MAKEOVER 911



**Kinny Salas**



### PERFECTION Lip Wax Kit by Model Co.

any skin color

Get yourself a catalog for P10 and see if your must-have items are on sale. They are just too many to mention in one article.

### Beauty Bar

Have you checked out the nearest Beauty Bar outlet to you lately? It has this new makeup line from Australia called Model Co., which has reasonably priced products and a very wide range of items for face and body.

I have yet to find the time to road-test the products, but I must mention certain products that may address women's more immediate beauty concerns.

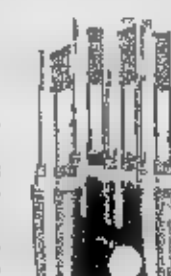
**Wonderfull Lip Plumper.** This comes in one clear shade and five tinted shades. It is actually a gloss that contains essential oils of ginger and cinnamon that when applied all over the lips will give a cool and warm tingle while stimulating circulation on the lips. As the blood rushes, the lips become fuller and redder even as the tingle subsides. I applied the pale-beige shade Cinnamon Spice

### MODELCO Colour-box Wonderfull lip plumpers

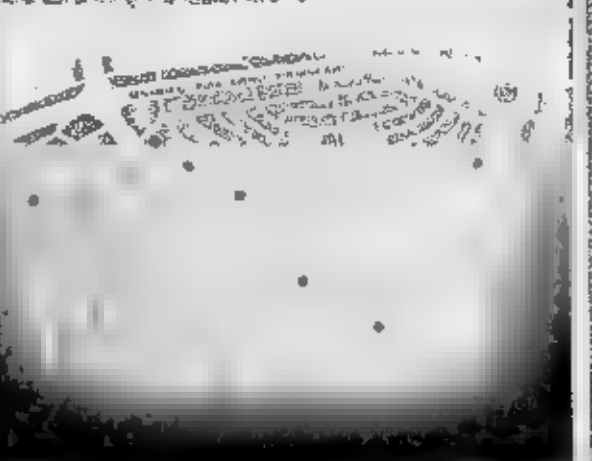
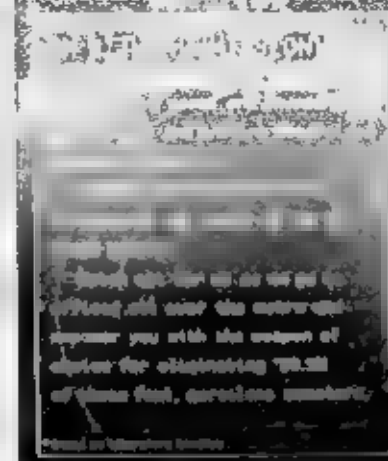
which made my lips Angelina Jolie-pale for a while, then made them redder and fuller. It has a clear shade which doesn't have the spicy "flavor" some girls don't like, but I still went for the colored choices. Warm Chestnut is a nice nude mauve; and Fiery Red gave my lips that natural shade of red one could only get after torrid kissing! Don't expect a dramatic increase of the lips however as that would be the job of the next product.

**Perfection Lip Wax Kit.** Now you can mimic the lip shape of your favorite movie star! Just line your lips to the shape you want then apply the lip wax and fill in all the lines. Apply the lipstick color of your choice and get the shock of your life because you seriously cannot tell where your real lips end and where the wax begins. When I applied it, people thought I went for Hydrogel or Perlane lip injections at Vicki Be-lo's!

E-mail the author at [kinnyssalas@yahoo.com](mailto:kinnyssalas@yahoo.com)



### PERFECT Wear All Day lipstick SPF12







## The temperature rises as the anticipation heightens for the disco-flavored 'Bench Fever'

By Genea Padilla  
Contributor

IT ALL BEGAN IN 2000 WITH "Brief Encounters." Then, four years ago, Bench teased us with "One Night Only" then the tantalizing "Understatement" in 2004.

This year it's going to be hotter than ever—so hot, it's called "Bench Fever."

What does it take to mount an underwear show the way Bench does? What makes its shows special that even after a slew of copycats, people still keep coming back for this brand's underwear show?

By now, we all know that these Bench events are more than just about showcasing fashionable underwear. They have grown into big extravaganzas eagerly awaited to be seen, enjoyed and judged by all.

A peek behind the scenes shows why Bench holds these shows only biennially. That each show is a major production is a given, but what the viewing public never sees is the seemingly endless planning, attention to detail, collaboration and coordination required to make this one night happen.

The show has become groundbreaking in its own way. This year, the models' go-see alone was a mini-event in itself, attended by celebrities and covered by TV and print me-

dia. This open casting call assured a big turnout of professional models and aspiring ones.

"Bench Fever" has gathered such a momentum that its making is now being documented on film and in print.

The buzz is ever-growing, what with the daily media coverage and the ads and billboards popping all over town. Everyone involved in the production is beginning to feel the mounting tension as things speed toward the big day. These people are seeing the production take shape first-hand, from concepts to meetings, go-sees, pictorials, fittings, and

**What: "Bench Fever"**  
**When: Friday, June 30, 7 p.m.**  
**Where: Araneta Coliseum**

MODEL BANKING  
PHOTO COURTESY OF BENCH  
Turn to E2 for a sneak  
peek of the making  
of Bench Fever

now to rehearsals before the show. The temperature will keep on rising as the anticipation heightens for the disco-flavored "Bench Fever." But for now, all we can do is pray, "Burn, baby, burn," and hope to get our hands on tickets to the Big Dome.

www.lacoste.com

LACOSTE ACCESSORIES: ALABANG BOWEN CENTER, GIORETTA IV, SM MEGAMALL, THE PODIUM, ARIA CENTER, CSM, ROBINSONS PLACE MALL, THE POWER PLANT ROCKWELL CENTER, GATEWAY MALL, ARANETA CENTER, SM MALL OF ASIA



# Splurge vs. steal

Your style quotient does not rise or fall according to the price tag of the items you're wearing

(Left): MARNI jacket, P35,698; sleeveless inner top, P12,998; and twill pants, P26,498. Balenciaga shoes, P27,798. All available at Homme et Femme, Shangri-La Plaza Mall. (Right): Imani jacket at SM Department Store, P899.75; and cropped pants, P549.75. Iora sleeveless inner top at Glorietta 3, P1,100. Catch shoes at Robinsons Galleria, P1,050



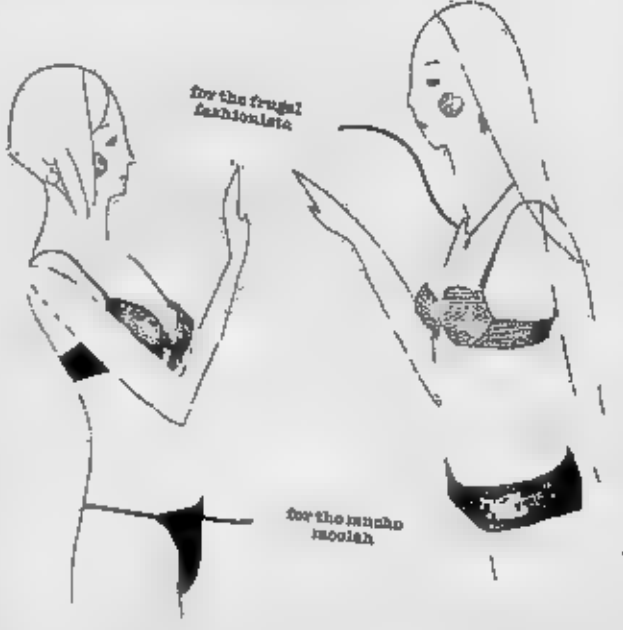
**A** HOT YSL MUSE BAG OR A timeless Hermes Birkin does not a stylish woman make. Your style quotient does not rise or fall according to the price tag of the items you're wearing. Although some people are dazzled by designer logos and the latest must-have items, dressing with panache is not about how much money you have in your pocket.



**Apples Aberin-Sadhvani**

Having enough moolah to acquire expensive designer pieces is undeniably a major plus. Items from brands like Balenciaga, Prada, Louis Vuitton and most especially Hermes are unparalleled and well worth their sky-high prices—if you can afford them. It obviously helps to have a bottomless financial well, but this does not in any way guarantee sophistication, style and class.

Those who live and shop on a budget can take heart in the fact that they can look as stylish as Kate M., Audrey H., Jackie O., or any other style icon for that matter, without breaking the bank. The key is in knowing who you are and what suits your personality, body type and age best. It's about feeling comfortable in your own skin and projecting confidence no matter what you're wearing.



(Left): CHRISTIAN Dior blue bra, P6,772, and blue bikini, P2,428. Both from Lingerie by Suenos store at Glorietta 3. Tiffany Voile earrings with round diamonds, P532,000; and Tiffany Atlas bangle in 18k white-gold with diamonds, P390,500. All from Tiffany & Co. at Rustan's Department Store. (Right): Bench Body blue bra, P299.75, and bikini, P169.75 Venice Jewelry at Glorietta 3 two-tone pendant, P3,339; with black rubber necklace, P2,790; white-gold link bracelet, P5,220; and white-gold earrings with Russian diamonds, P6,732

ILLUSTRATION WWW.ELECTROLYCHEE.COM  
PRODUCT PHOTOGRAPHY BROWN BARLETTA/EDGE OF LIGHT STUDIO  
STYLING DIRECTION LILLET ARZAGA

(Left): PEOPLE are People sequin jeans, P1,299; and metallic gray bag, P1,199. SM Department Store belt, P149.75 (Right): Seven for All Mankind jeans with rhinestones and studs at Anthem, R2 Lifestyles, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell, P22,500. Anne Klein belt at Rustan's Department Store, P3,560. YSL gray leather bag, P63,450 for the small bag; and P78,850 for the large bag. Prada black evening shoes, P34,000



**Burn, Baby, Burn!**  
ANGELICA Panganiban

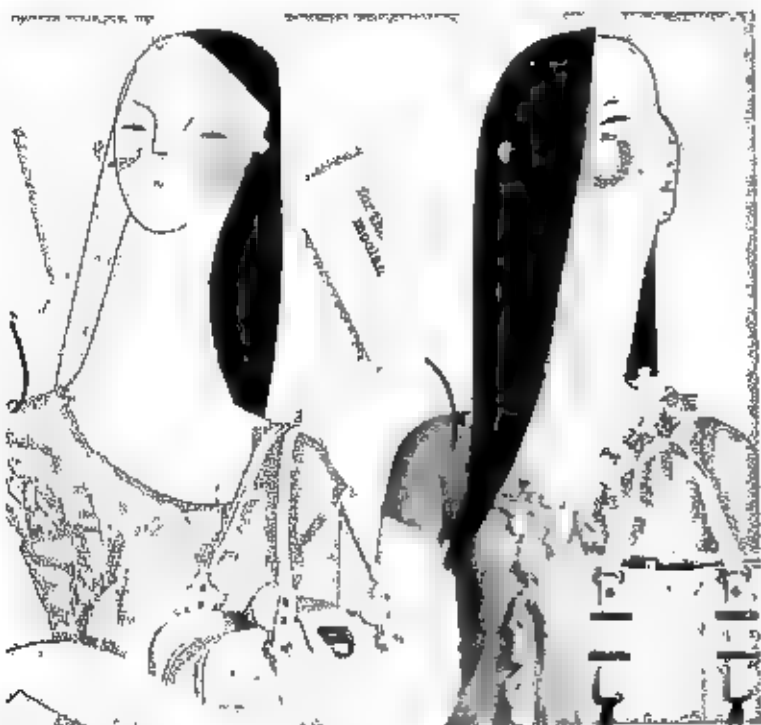
go-see go-see go-see go-see go-see go-see

MANILA'S top models Valerie, Nicolette and Mafae at the go-see with hundreds of other hopefuls

cover shoot cover shoot cover shoot cover shoot cover shoot cover shoot cover shoot

fitting fitting fitting fitting fitting fitting fitting fitting fitting fitting fitting



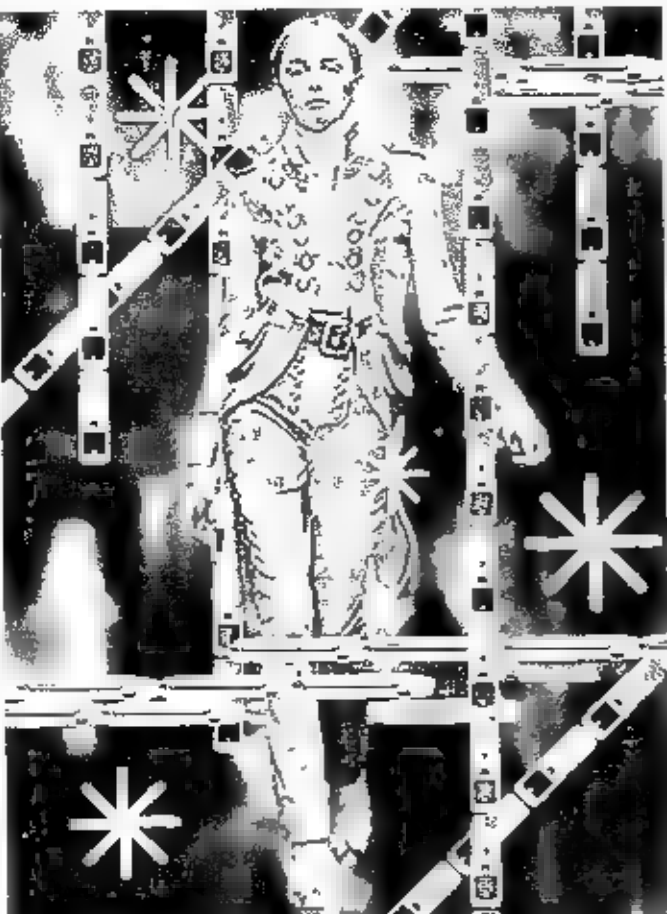


se, it helps to have a sharp eye for  
nds that reflect your personality and  
art. It's not about acquiring the "it"  
sm that everyone wants to have. It's  
ng The One that nobody else has.  
ut expressing who you are through  
es—of clothes, as well as lifestyle  
a-savvy and uber-chic woman once  
n't splurge, I don't look for deals, I  
because they're me."

She has a point. So whether you're a twentysomething new grad with barely a penny to spare or a trust-fund baby like Paris H., here are some options to suit your style and budget.

Now, repeat after me: "Wear your clothes, don't let them wear you!"

E-mail the author at [afashion@inquirer.com.au](mailto:afashion@inquirer.com.au)



# index for

From page E4

savers, a tailored sound for power up and down, an exclusive polyphonic ring tone and a video clip showing unique animation and 20 years of Dolce & Gabbana history.

In another deal brokered just this year (hold your breath, football fanatics and women), David Beckham has just become Motorola's global brand ambassador. So if you've got the Motorola V3<sup>®</sup> by Dolce & Gabbana, not only will you have the world's sexiest phone, you will also have the latest updates on all images of the world's sexiest football player.

From fashion to phone, Dolce & Gabbana are the true generals of the game. Any fashionista knows that all it takes is one too many gold accessories to be the country's biggest fashion faux pas.

But somehow, despite the abundance of gold, silver and rich fabrics that could be named after semi-precious stones (emerald-green velvet, ruby-red brocade and sapphire silk), Dolce & Gabbana can bedeck you head to toe and you'll never cross over from swanky to skanky.

E-mail the author at [jfashion@inquire.com.ph](mailto:jfashion@inquire.com.ph)



**350 ways  
to enjoy life from Acer**

Bam! Summer's just ended, but not with Acer Philippines, Inc. For them, summer is just starting, and it's still scorching hot at this time of the year, with prizes galore that's sure to tickle everybody's brains with delight. Well, at least for the next two months.

Acer Philippines, Inc. introduces its "Win with Acer Enjoy Life Promo" where every purchase of an Acer notebook computer or desktop gives customers the chance to win exciting prizes.

If you're not excited yet, try this for starters. For the 1st prize, two lucky guys can win round-trip tickets for two to the USA. Well, your guess is right! These are round-trip tickets to two of the most exciting places on this planet, the jaw-dropping and awe-inspiring Universal Studios, and to the young and young-at-hearts' number one favorite, Disneyland. These prizes come packed with 4-days, 3-nights hotel accommodation and whole day long fun, adventure, and excitement at Universal Studios and Disneyland.

For the other major prizes, three lucky individuals get to bring home one Acer TravelMate 3022WTMi Pearl White "White Angel" notebooks each for the 2nd prize that he can show off to friends, office mates, and family

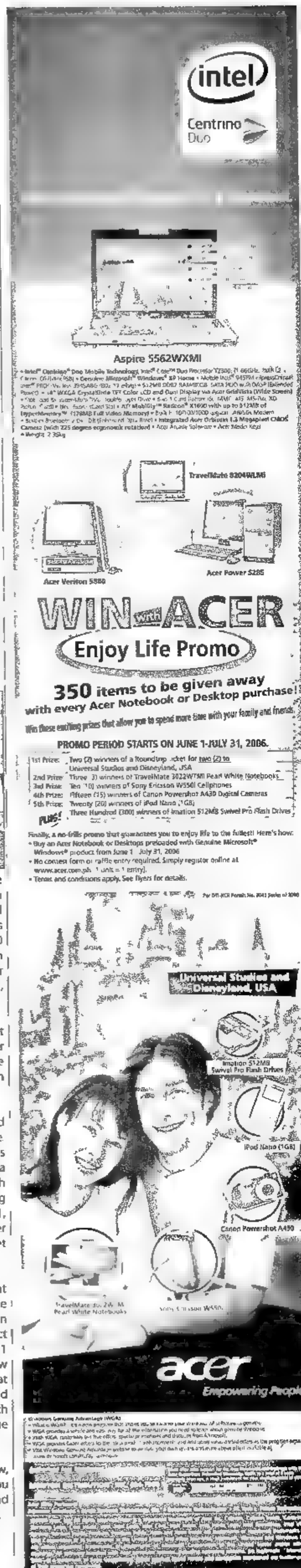


But don't feel bad if you don't get any of the majors, since 300 other individuals can take home Imation 512MB Swivel Pro Flash Drives!

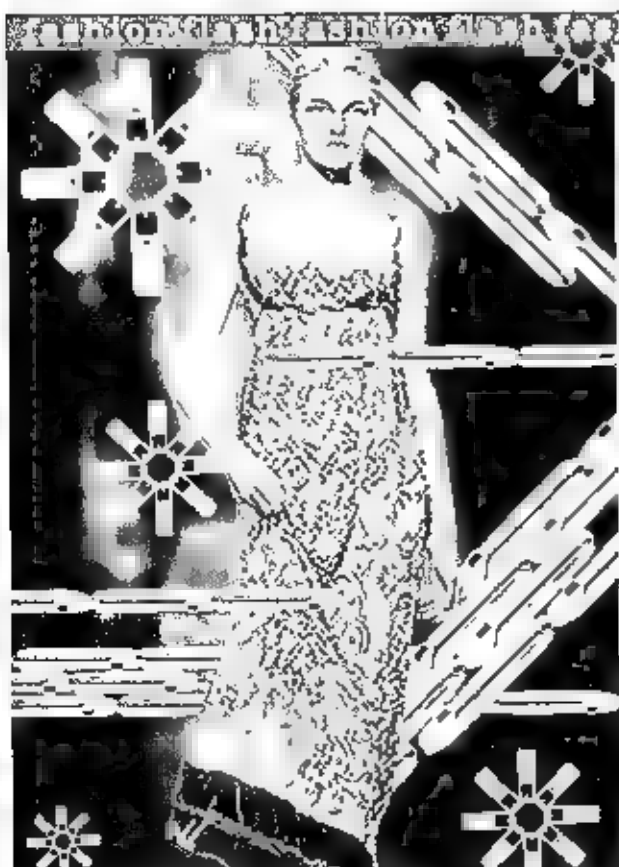
So how do you get these fun and exhilarating rewards? It's simple. Buy any Acer product, that means either a notebook computer or a desktop that's pre-loaded with genuine Windows operating system from June 1 to July 31, 2006 at any participating Acer reseller nationwide and you get the chance to bag these goodies.

To join, just log on at [www.acer.com.ph](http://www.acer.com.ph) and fill out the customer information registration page. Each Acer product purchased is equivalent to 1 electronic raffle entry. Raffle draw will be held on August 10, 2006 at the Acer Philippines, Inc. head office, located at Unit 3401, 34th floor, PBCor Tower, Ayala Avenue cor. V.A. Rufino Sts., Makati City.

So buy that Acer product now, and be rewarded—remember, you have 350 chances to win and extend your summer enjoyment.



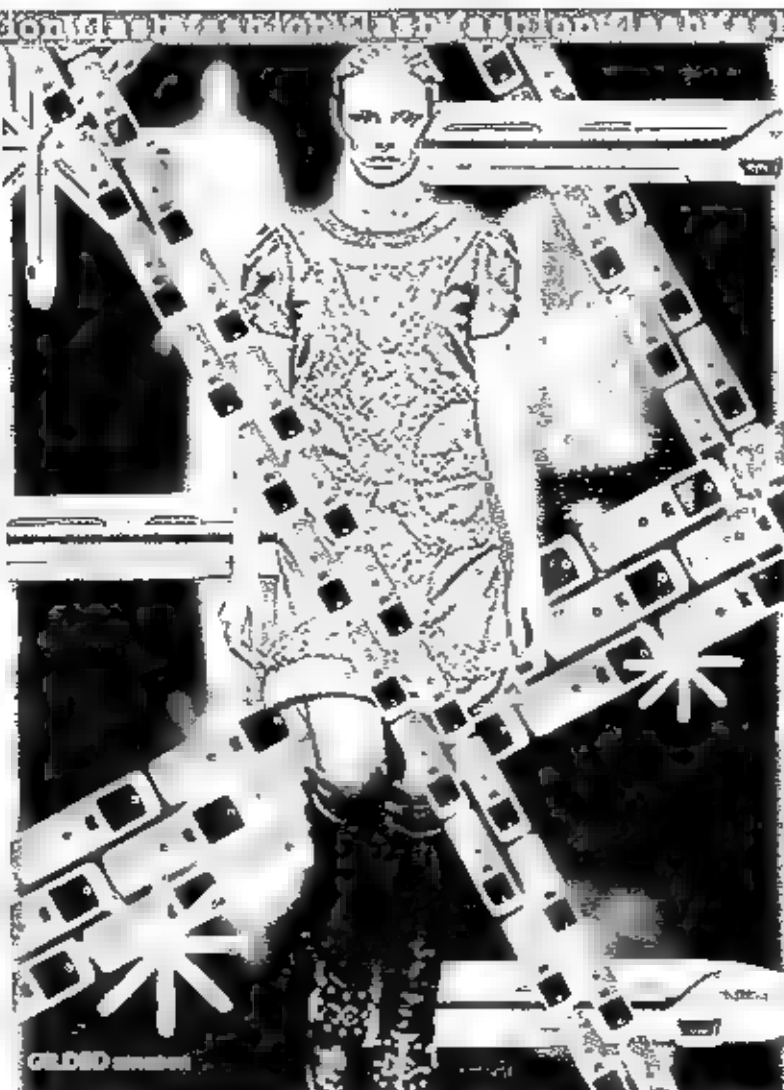




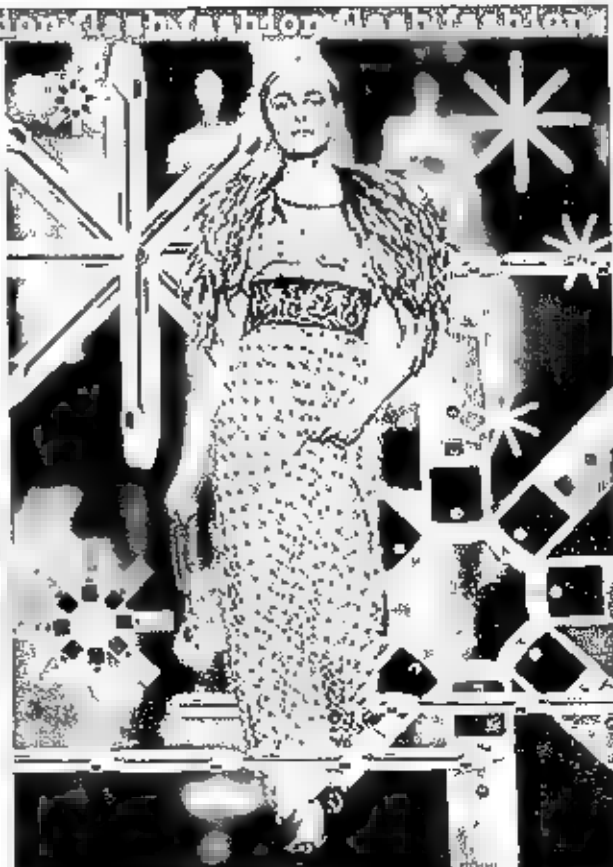
**GOLDEN empire**

Dynamic design duo Domenico Dolce and Stefano Gabbana d'spray their Midas touch in their 2006 Autumn-Winter collection

PRODUCT SHOTS AND ARTWORK: DIX PEREZ  
RUNWAY PHOTOS: WWW.STYLE.COM



**GOLDEN empire**



**FULL metal jacket**

**digging for old**



## SIMPLE BLACK: THE CLEAR CHOICE FOR EVERYDAY QUALITY PRINTING.



Get Original HP quality output at a price you can afford. Now at only P579.

The HP 27b Black Inkjet Print Cartridge. A low-cost ink cartridge for printing text documents for your daily needs. It's compatible with all HP Printers that support the 27P+ technology.

Original HP Inkjet Print Cartridges.  
The science behind brilliant printing.

1-800-1441-6688  
or (632) 867-3557  
ph.contact@hp.com



©2006 Hewlett-Packard Development Company, L.P. The HP Contact Center is available Mondays thru Fridays 8-30 to 5-30pm.  
Available at selected HP Original Cartridge Store Partners: Accent Micro Products • Advance Solutions • Acornic Distributors Inc. • Biz Asia • Biz Education Computer Sales • Computex Marketing • Electroworld • E-plus Stationery, Inc. • Eggenertz • Interpace • Infoware • Office Club • Office Warehouse, Inc. • PC Express • PC Supplies Corp. • Pro Data Systems • Simco Valley-Solera • Fossil • Sarapelle Corporation • TCA • Tain Quality Machines • Wincom

**N**O OTHER DESIGN house oozes opulent sexiness as Dolce & Gabbana. And no other design house can claim to have popularized the black bra that peeks through blouses and tight dresses.

Dressing the hottest stars of today—from Madonna and Kylie Minogue to Isabella Rossellini and Naomi Campbell—this powerhouse pair are the uncontested generals of fashion.

And now they march forward to further cement their worldwide fashion domination with their 2006 Autumn-Winter Collection.

Dolce & Gabbana brings back the fashion of Napoleon's beloved wife, Josephine, with its luxurious empire-cut dresses in emerald, red velvet and old-gold brocade. Never have double-breasted military jackets looked so sexy and opulent with brazenly rich capes and arrogant high-collared shirts. The collection is a tableau of the play between *homme et femme*.

A friend has complained, "there is nothing original left in the world." And this is true in the world of fashion, to those who are fans of "Project Runway," you'd know that there is a fine line between inspiration and plagiarism. But Dolce & Gabbana,

while drawing from the Napoleonic era, also does something original through its exquisite workmanship, magnificent fabrics and painstakingly executed embroidery.

If Napoleon's army had been dressed like this, it might not have felt so bad about losing in Waterloo.

Unfortunately for us deusional enough to want to prance around in velvet, we will only have to weep because this collection, save for a few bags and shoes in Rustan's is not available in the Philippines.

### Chic phone

But fret not for Dolce & Gabbana, ever innovative and inventive, has decided to dominate in another battlefield: the Motorola V3i by Dolce & Gabbana. This new sexy phone marries Motorola's groundbreaking design with Dolce & Gabbana's signature style to become the gold bar of telecommunications.

This phone is a guilty pleasure laden with gold and silver, engraved with the Dolce & Gabbana logo. Each unit comes with an exclusive pendant featuring the gold DG initials (ok, you may drool now). Do take note that there are only 1,000 units in the world. . . Oops, I just got one! I guess, still, 999 left!

Customized features include special backgrounds, screen

DIGGING: E3

### Mabuhay!



**Jenni Epperson**





For feedback, e-mail us at [life@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:life@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback!  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



**TURQUOISE** sleeveless crew-neck shell and long-sleeved cardigan, both in cotton; ladies' spandex skirt in khaki; and white sun-visor with the golden bear logo



**ON him:** pure navy merino wool sweater vest over blue button-down shirt; shell pants in beige. **On her:** alabaster, hot pink-and-white argyle V-neck sweater over white short-sleeved knit with Chinese-collar herring on front, both in pure cotton; putty green skirt in spandex

## Swing away

WOULD YOU LIKE TO TEE OFF with the world's best amateur golfers in a prestigious tournament named after no less than the world's greatest golfer himself?

All male and female amateur golfers above 21 years old who are Filipino citizens and holders of valid Philippine passports can take their best swings in the local qualifying event of the Jack Nicklaus International Invitational tournament to be held July 3 at the Sea Elena Golf Club.

A P3,500 single-receipt purchase per person of Jack Nicklaus apparel and/or accessories at any Rustan's Department Store in Metro Manila and Cebu on May 15-June 30 entitles you to a registration form for the tournament. Green fees, golf carts and food are all free, plus participants get a Jack Nicklaus International Invitational signature shirt.

Qualified participants will then vie for the grand prize of representing the Philippines in the Jack Nicklaus International Invitational to be held at the Bear's Club in Jupiter, Florida, this November. There will be two winners for the Grand Prize, each of whom will also be entitled to a round-trip airfare and a four-days, three-nights accommodation with full meals.

Two winners for the second prize will also receive a round-trip airfare to Dubai each courtesy of Gulf Air, while two third-prize winners and a guest each will be entitled to a round-trip airfare and a three-days, two-nights accommodation with breakfast at El Nido Resort in scenic Palawan.

Most people use dentures before reaching age 40 due to gum problems

Having healthy gums reduce risk of plaque build-up, dental caries and hypersensitivity.

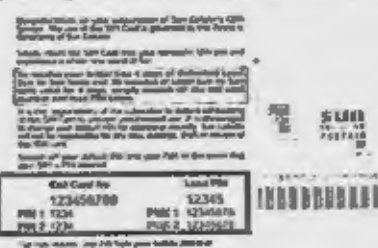
**LACALUT** Germany's No. 1 Medicated Toothpaste

Ask for it at Supermarkets and Drugstores

With the new Sun Cellular Prepaid SIM Pack, for the first 3 months you can enjoy 4 days of 24/7 Text Unlimited & FREE 30 minutes of Local Sun-to-Sun calls every month.

### Mechanics

- To enjoy your first month's FREE service, you must load the Call Card Number and PIN found at the back of your SIM housing, by dialing 220 and following the voice prompt.



- To receive your 2nd and 3rd month's FREE service, you must simply load a cumulative REGULAR LOAD of at least P30\* during your 1st & 2nd month, respectively.

- \* Call Card and Xpress Load included.
- \* Give-A-Load is excluded.
- \* Amount in excess of P30 will not be credited the following month.

With your Sun SIM, you may load any of the following prepaid choices:



See flyers for details.

## Do You Suck In Your Beer Belly And Try To Hide It?

Do you suck in your stomach every time you pass by a pretty woman on the street? Are you embarrassed of that bulging gut? Come to Marie France FOR MEN and lose fat. No Exercise Machines. No Pili-Do! Injections. No Hunger Pains and No Surgery. Be healthier and look more attractive. Call for a free consultation.

CALL 813 7959

**marie france FOR MEN**

MAKATI • ORTIGAS • TOMAS MORATO • BINONDO • ALABANG • SHAW • CONGRESSIONAL • PAMPANGA • CEBU





**MEDIA'S first family.** PDI royals, businessman Alex Prieto and wife, PDI chair of the board Marixi Rufino Prieto; man of the hour Manny V. Pangilinan, First Pacific CEO; young, brilliant Sandy Prieto Romualdez, PDI president and CEO; Charlie Rufino; and Philip Romualdez, Benguet Corp. president



**ROSANNA D.** with husband, GMA 7's Jimmy Duavit, and Butch Jimenez



**FIRST Pacific's** David Nugent and Julie Cacellier with Metro Mag's Ipe Cruz

## Pacific-wide party for Asia-Pacific conglomerate



**ARCHBISHOP** of Manila Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales and former President Corazon Aquino



**SO IN LOVE.** James Yap and gorgeous wife Kris Aquino



**MEGASTAR** Sharon Cuneta and Metro Society's Raul Marzano



**ZIA Quizon** and her dad Dolphy



**EYE-CATCHING** Lucy T. and husband David Tang



**SUPERMODEL** Peter Nordell and architect Anton Mendoza

**T**HE HOTTEST TICKET OF the year was definitely the supremely elegant, completely dazzling and meticulously planned First Pacific's 25th Anniversary. The big event had jet-setters trooping to Hong Kong's posh Four Seasons Hotel, polongas.

First Pacific is, *naturellement*, the listed Hong Kong-based conglomerate which happens to be the parent company that created the Smart mobile juggernaut and turned PLDT into the most profitable company in the Philippines for the past three years. It is also the parent company of Indofood, the Indonesian version of San Miguel, which makes practically everything found in your kitchen cupboard. It is also the parent company of Metro Pacific, the Philippine conglomerate.

The Philippines' business whiz kid, Manny V. Pangilinan, had founded First Pacific 25 years ago with a partner, with only US\$500,000 in capital from the the incredibly wealthy Salim family of Indonesia, (among the most prominent and largest business families in all of Asia) and turned it into the corporate titan it is now that does over an awesome US\$2 billion in turnover. It has nearly 50,000 employees across the region and its companies are the dominant players in their markets. So to celebrate its first 25 years, a grand party was the order of the day. And what a bash it was, polongas!

The white Carrera marble staircase of the chi-chi Four Seasons Hong Kong was decorated in silver rose petals, while the mezzanine of the Grand Ballroom had tons of overflowing roses, and a giant silver-framed photo panel.

The hotshot namedroppers who jetted in from all over the globe were enough to make you snap to attention. Heading the Indonesian set was no less than First Pacific's honorary chair, Liem Sioe Long, otherwise known as "Soedono Salim," the patriarch of the Salim family. He was accompanied by his son, Anthony Salim, First Pacific's chair and Pangilinan's partner for nearly 30 years.

The Hong Kong contingent had super socialites such as David Tang, founder of Shanghai Tang and board member of First Pacific; First Pacific director Edward Torrici and his elegant wife, Anita, who jet-sets between Hong Kong and San Francisco; and Philippine Ambassador to Washington Albert del Rosario, also a First Pacific board member, who later presented an award from President Macapagal-Arroyo to Manny V.P. Heading the Philippine hotshots were esteemed former President Corazon C. Aquino and Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales. Together with them were President Aquino's daughter, Betsy Cruz, and nephew, Rapa Lopa, and his glamorous wife, Didi.

The Incomparable beautiful Prieto family, were there, headed by la simpatica y elegante Marixi Rufino Prieto, PDI board chair, and her husband, businessman and golf whiz Alejandro "Alex" Prieto; their daughter, brilliant Sandy Prieto Romualdez, PDI's president



**THE MAIN** men of First Pacific celebrate their silver anniversary. First Pacific chair Anthony Salim and mega CEO Manny Pangilinan with some of their loyal staff at the back

### WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH

Maurice Arcache

Photos by Alex Van Hagen using Kodak EasyShare

and CEO, who was looking chic in her black gown, accompanied by her tall, good-looking husband, Philip Romualdez, president of Benguet Corp.

Of course, my ever dearest Tessa Prieto Valdes dashed in late-ish. She had jetted into Hong Kong from San Francisco, and came be-decked in a gown that had all the Hong Kong crowd wondering, "Who was Tessa's courtierr?"

Loads of old money mixed with new, like, beautiful couple Pedro Roxas and wife, fashion plate Gina Tambunting R., who is on the board of PLDT, charted with fellow board member, Tessie Sy-Coson, who was beaming with pride because of the hugely successful opening of her family's humongous SM Mall of Asia.

The rest of PLDT's board were there in full top force, including Fr. Bienvenido Nebres, Azeno de Manila president; Shell chair Oscar Reyes (with wife Editha, sharing cocktails with Chari Lao and Amado Bagatsing); PLDT and Smart president Napoleon Nazareno (with petite wife Cecilia); and PLDT CEO Christopher Young (with wife Olivia).

Bert Romulo was with his super-fun wife, southern lady Olivia Montinola R.

Sen. Kiko Pangilinan was also there with megastar-wife Sharon Cuneta, who graciously acceded to sing (she was looking much slimmer). The indomitable Dolphy was there with daughter Zia. His wife, gorgeous Zsa Zsa Padilla, blew him kisses as she superbly performed on stage.

Moi doesn't think a star-studded concert of this magnitude was ever attempted! Martin Nievera jetted in from Europe to perform, as well as the fabulous Lani Misalucha,

who came to town from her headline show in Las Vegas. She got a standing ovation from the mega shakers from around the globe with her fantastic opera number, "Nessin Dorma." Also wowing the audience were Kuh Ledesma, Zsa Zsa, Christian Bautista and Mon David, who had won the London International Jazz Festival.

musical director Louie Ocampo conducted a full orchestra, set against a fairy-tale stage directed by the dynamic Robby Carmona. The concept and execution of the concert were by Metro Pacific's David Nugent and fabulous talent manager Joji Dingcong.

Champagne flowed, foie gras was served aplenty and the best the Philippines had to offer was there to show a world-class crowd that we are nothing but world-class, dahlings.

Adorable Kris Aquino was absolutely radiant as she hosted the pre-concert program with Boy Abunda.

Manny V.P. thanked First Pacific's employees "for their years of long-service and dedication." Each one received a gold ingot!

The concert repertoire included everything from the musical "Gypsy" to Madonna and even Barbra Streisand. The two encores had everyone on their feet, dahlings.

After the concert ended, everyone partied in different Hong Kong clubs until 5:30 a.m.—except Manny Pangilinan who reported to his waterfront office bright and early the next morning, ready to chart the next 25 years of First Pacific's.

Here's to greater years ahead for First Pacific and to Mr. Wonderful himself!



**DAZZLING** stars of the night. Mon David, Kuh Ledesma, Zsa Zsa Padilla, host Manny V. Pangilinan, Lani Misalucha, Martin Nievera and Christian Bautista



**METROBANK'S** Alfred Ty and SM's brilliant Tessie Sy



**POPULAR** Sen. Kiko Pangilinan



**MOI**, top soundman Jaime Godinez, world-class composer Louie Ocampo and Philippine Tatler editor in chief Anton San Diego



**WORLD-CLASS** singers Lani Misalucha, Sharon Cuneta, Kuh Ledesma and Zsa Zsa Padilla



**RAJO** Laurel with cool couple Maya and Bummer Santiago



**CHARI** Lao and husband Amado Bagatsing



**GINA** Tambunting and husband, business magnate Pedro Roxas



**PLDT'S** Napoleon Nazareno and wife Cecilia



**MONS** Romulo Tantoco and Lianna Romulo



**RP** Ambassador to the US Albert del Rosario and wife Gretchen



# The Claudio Bravo women—and some men

IF THERE'S ONE MUST-HAVE HIGH-society wannabe cannot have, it's a Claudio Bravo portrait. That makes it more desirable. Only a highly select group of Manila's women—about 30—had their portraits done in the '60s by this visiting Chilean portraitist.

A Claudio Bravo portrait has become a priceless heirloom to families of these women, some of which are still the focal point of their living room—a topic of conversation. If there's one status symbol, it is that.

In time, the women came to be called "Claudio Bravo Women."

This was brought to mind when Metro Society editors featured the "Claudio Bravo Women" in the latest issue of the magazine. We were surprised to discover that many of these women, through four decades, have kept their portraits in prime space in their homes, if not in their lives.

It seems only one portrait had been abandoned, in a manner of speaking—that of Ferdinand Marcos. According to banker-turned-society editor Raul Manzano, after the Marcoses fled Malacañang in 1986, Imelda Marcos saw to it she got her Bravo portrait (the famous one showing her in wind-blown terno) back from the Palace. It is now in the Marcoses' San Juan residence. The Claudio Bravo portrait of Ferdinand, however, was not retrieved.

Among the women Bravo painted in the '60s were Chona Kasten, Elvira Manahan, Imelda Cojuangco, Gretchen Oppen-Cojuangco, Chita La'O Lopez, Tingting Cojuangco, Nkang Lopez. He also did the Zobel—including Jaime and Bea, the artist Fernando Zobel. Jaime Augusto Zobel, now chair of the Ayala Group, was not even 10 years old when his portrait was done.

One of Manila's most beautiful, Sam Eduque, the publicity-elusive granddaughter of Elvira Manahan, was only a baby when she sat for Bravo.

In 1968, a Bravo portrait cost only five thousand. Today it is said it could fetch a seven-figure sum on the market, in dollars.

And to think Bravo was in the Philippines for only six months in the '60s, to attend the opening of the then Savoy Hotel (later Hyatt), according to writer Rene Guado of Metro Society. Never has a brief presence been more lingering.

## Helen the painter

Speaking of painting, not so many people know that one of the most influential women in Philippine business can paint—Helen Yuchengco Dee, the belmswoman of the Yuchengco Group of Companies. Some of her works are at the Yuchengco Museum at RCBC. We hope they still are anyway, because it seems this businesswoman is most diffident about her art. She's low-key in everything to begin with, to convince her to reveal her works is an even harder task. But somehow museum curator-consulant Jeannie Javelosa has been able to pull it off.

## US anthem in Tagalog

A few weeks ago, in San Francisco, I had the interesting experience of listening to the Pinoy podcast of San Francisco Chronicle. It was designed by and for Filipinos in the Bay Area. I never thought so many Filipinos or Fil-Americans work in the Chronicle until I heard their podcast. But what really felt weird, in a good way, was hearing Joey Ayala sing the Star-Spangled Banner—in Tagalog. Ayala himself translated it.

## Like Carmel

Once in a rare while, our editor in chief is able to get away from the pressure-cooker newsroom to the liberating space of the world outside. She had such jaunt recently and went to the Cliffhouse in Tagaytay, which is getting to be the favorite relax-dine destination of many. She's still recounting it to this day. They had their salad and appetizer at Paul Huang's Fire Lake Grill, their main course at Linda Florio's Buon Giorno.

Huang was a marketing executive for many years before he realized his real love was cooking—and this, after having survived a brain tumor.

The group also lingered at Domicillo, the home store with wine bar. Cliffhouse is a multi-experience destination—you can dine, shop or just chill out at the balcony overlooking a placid Tnal Lake.

As our editor in chief says, "It's so like Carmel." Now you can't give a better compliment than that, coming from someone who doesn't pay compliments easily.

## LIFE-STYLED

Thelma  
Sioson San Juan



## 'Devil'

While everybody awaits the opening of "The Devil Wears Prada," the bestseller made into a movie starring Meryl Streep as Miranda Priestly, the power editor who made her staff assistant's life miserable and whose character is believed to have been inspired by Vogue's Anna Wintour, an early screening was held in New York. What made this screening unique was that it was solely for the editorial assistants of fashion glossies.

According to WWD, most magazines sent their assistants. The report also mentioned what an editor told her assistant after watching the movie: "If you ever do that to me, we split

royalties."

As usual, Mario Katigbak designed his Bulgari event impeccably. The unveiling of its high jewelry collection was held at Ayala Museum at cocktails and dinner time. It was a no-fuss but elegant affair, with Jackie Aquino's models standing the whole time on a black revolving platform, wearing the diamond necklaces, earrings and rings. Never had I seen such high-wattage diamonds hang down such slim back-drop of a model's neck. The arrangement was minimalist—all in an understated black.

Our in the garden, the cocktail buffet table was on a platform lit from underneath—a muted but pervasive light that was a contrast to the black tables and simple white blooms. It was arranged, of course, by Mario's usual décor collaborator, the banker-turned-florist Robert Blancaflor. (What is it about banking that drives men to the arts?)

The balance between corporate and classic elegance—Mario has mastered that for Bulgari.

Write feedback to thelma\_sioson\_juan@qbs.philippinecentral.com



PORTRAIT of Imelda Cojuangco

The Chilean artist painted the definitive portraits of members of Manila's high society in the 1960s

## Robinsons Supermarket

## SCHOOL TIME MADNESS

June 23 - July 31, 2006



Every P300 single receipt purchase entitles you a chance to WIN

## GRAND PRIZE



8 winners of  
ASUS Laptop  
Computers

## 1ST PRIZE



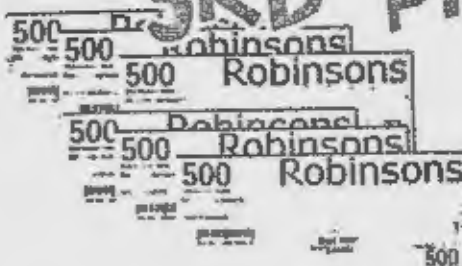
5 winners of  
Desktop Computer

## 2ND PRIZE



62 winners of Jacket,  
Backpack, and Lunchbox

## 3RD PRIZE

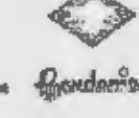
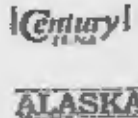


OVER  
P200,000  
WORTH OF GIFT  
CERTIFICATES

## PLUS!

Special sales  
and value offerings

PHOTO MAY VARY FROM ACTUAL PRIZES.



• ALL ROBINSONS MALLS  
• Tutuban Center  
• Metropolis Star Alabang

• Target Mall, Sta. Rosa, Laguna  
• Circle C Center, Congressional  
• Malabon Citysquare  
• Nepo Mall, Angeles, Pampanga

• Nepo Mall, Dagupan  
• Araneta Square, Caloocan City  
• Banilad Town Center, Cebu  
• Eastwood City, Libis

• Good Earth Plaza, Avenida  
• Sueano Complex, Novaliches  
• Berkeley Square, Commonwealth  
• Nagaland, Email, Naga City

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2869 Series of 2006



FIRE Lake Grill in The Cliffhouse

PHOTOGRAPH BY BOBOT MERU FOR METRO MAGAZINE

See flyer for more details.



FOXTROT

BY BILL AMEND

A. LUPIN

BY JESS ABRERA



BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT

PUGAD BABOY

BY RM. JUNIOR



MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL

LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS

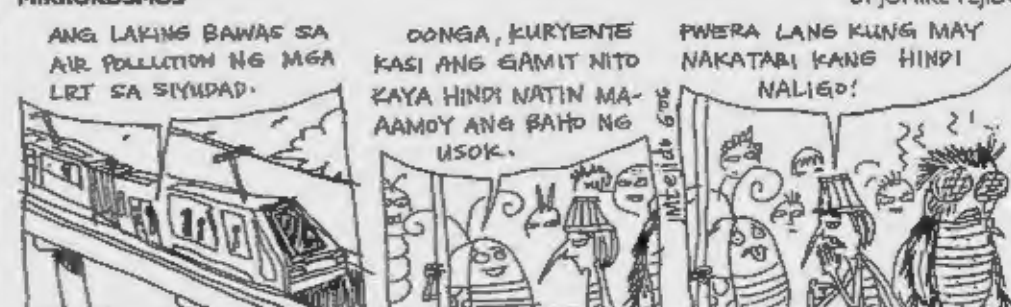


KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA

MIKROKOSMOS

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO



TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING

BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON



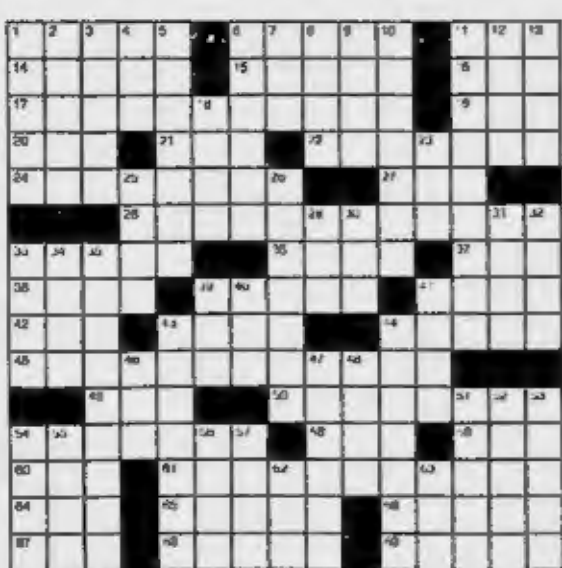
DAILY CROSSWORD

HOROSCOPE

CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

ACROSS

- 1 Barn bedding
- 8 "Goodfellas" co-star
- 11 Zeus or Jupiter
- 14 Writer Segal
- 15 Homegrown
- 16 Cry of discovery
- 17 See 61A
- 19 Get the gold
- 20 Barely get by, with "out"
- 21 Attempt
- 22 "The Waste Land" poet
- 24 Says again
- 27 Obtained
- 28 See 61A
- 33 '50s candidate Stevenson
- 36 Wickedness
- 37 Harem room
- 38 Lion's den
- 39 Strong polyester film
- 41 Hungarian violinist Leopold
- 42 Ninny
- 43 Second son
- 44 Puts in one's chips
- 45 See 61A
- 49 Christian denom.
- 50 Unique person
- 54 Suggest
- 58 Spotted
- 59 Bam's aunt
- 60 Tennis coach
- 61 Tilted
- 64 Bright
- 66 Shoe part
- 68 Dame
- 69 Eagle's abode
- 67 Fore's counterpart
- 68 Ski lifts
- 69 Snooped



By Victor Fleming Little Rock, AR

6/23/06

Thursday's Puzzle Solved



©2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc. All rights reserved.

- DOWN
- 1 Rainwater conduit
- 2 Three-wheeler
- 3 Greets the day
- 4 Top marksman
- 5 Riddle-ending query
- 6 Cast member
- 7 Long time, geologically
- 8 Dundee lad
- 9 Crow calls
- 10 Against the law
- 11 Deprive oneself
- 12 John Glenn's state
- 13 "Be Cruel"
- 18 Miss in Sp.
- 23 Dejected
- 25 Romanov ruler
- 26 Astral
- 29 Gardner of
- 30 Mister
- 31 fixa (obsession)
- 32 Golfers' norms
- 34 Short race
- 35 "A Different World" star
- 39 Wharton School deg.
- 40 Affirmative answer
- 41 "Lonely Boy" singer
- 43 Designate
- 44 French
- 46 Empem's music
- 47 Data displays
- 51 Swarves
- 52 Nonproluding navel
- 54 Pilsener Beer
- 55 Housestop
- 56 Uppity one
- 57 Kett of comics
- 62 Goal up
- 63 Earth pref.

**YOU BORN TODAY:** You're very clever and quick to grasp new things. In fact, others often underestimate you. You have good financial savvy. Although you often appear quite serious, privately you're very playful. Romance is important to you; you can be swept away by love. Exciting, new beginnings beckon to you this year. Be open to anything! Birthdate of: Frances McDormand, actress; Alfred Kinsky, researcher; June Carter Cash, singer.



**ARIES** (March 21 to April 19): In the next few weeks, you might see just how much love there is in your daily life. Casual contacts, acquaintances, siblings and friends are all around you.



**TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20): You love beautiful things, especially antiques. You're one of the great collectors of the world. Expect to discover some lovely things that please you in the month ahead.



**GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20): Today tar Venus moves into your sign, where it stays for the next few weeks. This makes you charming and diplomatic. It's also a good time to be a negotiator.



**CANCER** (June 21 to July 22): Solitude in the next few weeks will please you in the month ahead. You need time to yourself to complete your vision. (Or read the manual to your car.)



**LEO** (July 23 to Aug. 22): Friendships become more important to you in the next few weeks. Enjoy good times with friends. Join organizations. Artists: people will delight you.



**VRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Romance with your boss or someone close to you is possible now. You could develop a crush on somebody who seems to be successful.



**LIBRA** (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): You long to slip away to somewhere where you need a change of scenery. You also need to learn to relax and let the big world out there. At least do something to relax—change your routine.



**SCORPIO** (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): There's a great chance that others will give you gifts, goodies, inheritances or insurance monies in the next few weeks. You could also gain through your partner.



**SAGITTARIUS** (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): While Venus sits opposite your sign, it's an excellent time to make new friends and partners. This opportunity exists for the next three to four months.



**CAPRICORN** (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Relations with coworkers will improve in the month ahead. You might also see a new pet. Matters of health and hygiene should please you.



**AQUARIUS** (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): You're starting to feel playful and flirtatious. You want to go out more and party. There's someone you want to have a good time in the next month.



**PISCES** (Feb. 19 to March 20): Work hard to make where you live. This is a good time to treat a family member. Family gatherings are more warm and loving now.

Conceptis Sudoku

by Dave Green

	8	5	1	3	4	7	2	
	3						8	
	6			5			7	
	7		3		2		4	
	9			6			3	
	5						9	
	2	1	7	8	9	6	5	

Difficulty Level ★★★★★

HOW TO PLAY SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9. Tips and program at [www.sudoku.com](http://www.sudoku.com)

Answer to previous puzzle

4	3	2	9	7	1	5	8	6
8	7	1	4	6	5	2	3	9
6	9	5	8	3	2	4	7	1
1	6	3	7	8	4	9	5	2
9	4	7	2	5	3	1	6	8
5	2	8	6	1	9	3	4	7
3	5	6	1	2	7	8	9	4
2	8	9	3	4	6	7	1	5
7	1	4	5	9	8	6	2	3

Difficulty Level ★★★★★